



The Improvement Era

December 1958

ERA

The Holy Bible

AUTHORIZED KING JAMES VERSION

no gift says more



A



B



C



D



E



F

Your gift of a beautiful World Bible is an enduring expression of the true spirit of Christmas. Among these fine Bibles you will find an appropriate edition for anyone on your gift list.

A. FOR SOMEONE SPECIAL . . . A superbly bound illustrated Bible containing a wealth of reference material. Red Letter Edition. Black genuine leather, No. 1109C—\$7.50.

B. A SUPERB PERSONAL GIFT . . . Beautiful genuine leather bindings. Reference section. Red Letter Edition. Illustrations. Red, No. 238C, or black, No. 239C—\$6.50.

C. THE NATIVITY BIBLE . . . Cover features a set-in replica of a lustrous stained glass window. Red Letter Edition. Illustrated. Bound in Leathertex. Black, No. 240C, or maroon, No. 240CM—\$5.00.

D. FOR BIBLE STUDENTS . . . Easy-to-carry Bibles with many supplemental aids for study. Red Letter Edition. Illustrated. Bound in Leathertex. Zipper-closed white, No. 236CZ, or black, No. 231CZ—\$3.75. Black, overlapping covers, No. 230C—\$2.75.

E. A FAMILY GIFT . . . Master Art reference Bible with Biblical Encyclopedia. 64 reproductions of famous religious paintings, 32 in color. Thumb-indexed. Red Letter Edition. Black, genuine leather, No. 2846-I—\$10.95; or genuine morocco, No. 2847-I—\$15.00.

F. TO DELIGHT A CHILD . . . The Rainbow Bible, with durable full-color pictorial cover. Contains the entire Old and New Testaments, 8 full-color illustrations and many other appealing features. No. 603—\$2.50.

LARGE PRINT BIBLE (Not shown) . . . Self-pronouncing Pica type, 6 1/2" x 9 1/4" page size. Black genuine leather, No. 714—\$9.50. Black imitation leather, No. 712—\$6.25.

World Bibles are printed on World Indo-Text, the loveliest of all India papers. In all price ranges there are editions illustrated by eminent religious artists, editions with Concordances and other special reference sections.

Available at your book, department, or religious store. Gift-boxed.



THE WORLD PUBLISHING COMPANY
Cleveland 2, Ohio
Bible Publishers to America

Exploring the Universe

by Dr. Franklin S. Harris, Jr.

Sponge Diver

Captain J. Y. Cousteau, co-developer of the aqualung, has reported watching a 60-year-old Arab sponge diver, without breathing apparatus, dive to a depth of 130 feet in an immersion time of two and one-half minutes.



Middle-aged at 26

"The sedentary American male is middle-aged by the time he is 26," reports Professor Thomas Kirk Cureton in *Think*. Dr. Cureton of the University of Illinois, recommends a program of getting into "high gear" starting with walking a mile, exercising, swimming, and in about a year increasing to more vigorous exercises such as running a mile, swimming half a mile, and vigorous workouts, on different days. Casual sports for fun do not have the same effect. Experience at the Physical Fitness Research Laboratory, University of Illinois, shows that systematic, rhythmic endurance exercise will alleviate the higher than normal incidence of diabetes, gastrointestinal, nervous, and cardiovascular disorders of men who spend most of their waking hours sitting in an office chair.

SMART NEW

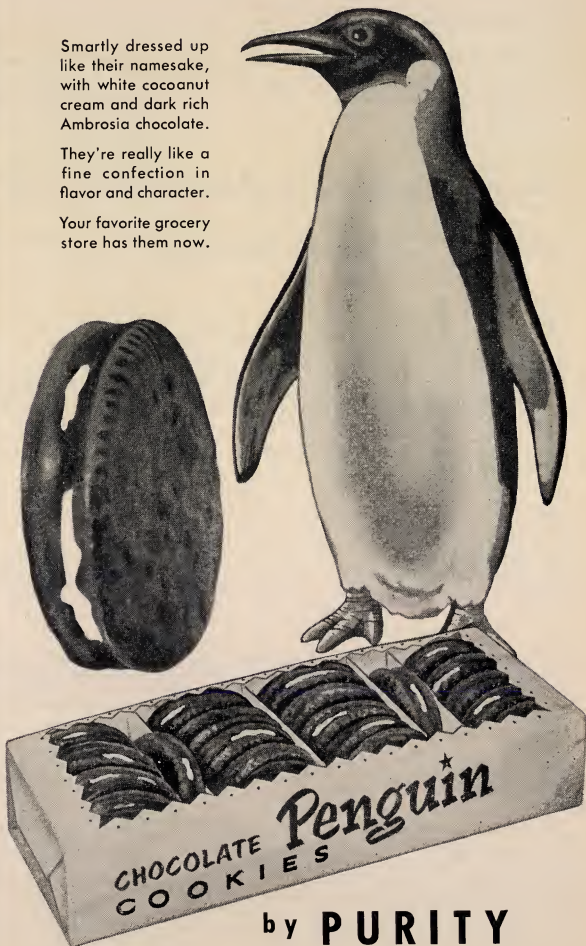
CHOCOLATE Penguin[★]

COOKIES
by PURITY

Smartly dressed up like their namesake, with white coconut cream and dark rich Ambrosia chocolate.

They're really like a fine confection in flavor and character.

Your favorite grocery store has them now.



PURITY BISCUIT CO.

Smart Lake • Phoenix • Pocatello

Official organ of the priesthood quorums, Mutual Improvement Associations, ward teachers, Music Committee, Department of Education, and other agencies of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Church Features

The Editor's Page: "Good Tidings of Great Joy"	David O. McKay	898
General Conference Section		914 to 974
The Mission of Lay Members	David O. McKay	914
"Hunger for Religion"	Stephen L. Richards	916
Let Us Pray Always	J. Reuben Clark, Jr.	920
"Seek Ye Earnestly"	Joseph Fielding Smith	920
(The remaining conference talks are presented in the order in which they were given)		892

October Conference Index, 892; Church Moves On, 893; Melchizedek Priesthood: How Annual Visits Pay Off, 906; Presiding Bishopric's Page, 912.

Special Features

Alvin R. Dyer, Assistant to the Council of the Twelve	903
William J. Critchlow, Jr., Assistant to the Council of the Twelve	911
Spoken Word from Temple Square	Richard L. Evans 978, 980, 982, 994
Today's Family: Give of Yourself This Christmas	Florence B. Pinnock 986
The Last Word	996

Exploring the Universe, Franklin S. Harris, Jr., 885; These Times: *The Truth of Christmas*, G. Homer Durham, 888.

Stories, Poetry

The Magic of Christmas	Mary Ek Knowles	900
What about Shannon?	Virginia Kammeyer	904
Poetry		902, 910, 913, 982, 985, 994, 995

David O. McKay and Richard L. Evans, *Editors*; Doyle L. Green, *Managing Editor*; Marba C. Josephson, *Associate Managing Editor*; Elizabeth J. Moffitt, *Production Editor*; Albert L. Zobell, Jr., *Research Editor*; John Kinnear, *Editorial Associate*; Florence B. Pinnock, *Today's Family Editor*; Ralph Reynolds and Ed Maryon, *Art Directors*.

Archibald F. Bennett, G. Homer Durham, Franklin S. Harris, Jr., Milton R. Hunter, Hugh Nibley, Sidney B. Sperry, *Contributing Editors*.

Joseph T. Bentley, *General Manager*; Bertha S. Reeder, *Associate General Manager*; Verl F. Scott, *Business Manager*; A. Glen Snarr, *Subscription Director*; Thayer Evans, *Regional Advertising Representative*.

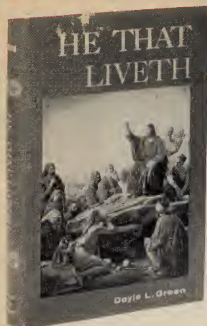
The Improvement Era Offices, 50 North Main Street, Salt Lake City 11, Utah

Copyright 1958 by Mutual Funds, Inc., and published by the Mutual Improvement Associations of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved. Subscription price, \$2.50 a year, in advance; foreign subscriptions, \$3.00 a year, in advance; 25¢ single copy.

Entered at the Post Office, Salt Lake City, Utah as second-class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103. Act of October 1917, authorized July 2, 1918.

The Improvement Era is not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts, but welcomes contributions. Manuscripts are paid for on acceptance at the rate of 1½¢ a word and must be accompanied by sufficient postage for delivery and return. Thirty days' notice required for change of address. When ordering a change, please include address slip from a recent issue of the magazine. Address changes cannot be made unless the old address as well as the new one is included.

Cover—There is something strange and wonderful about a newborn child. Our cover serves to remind us, too, that mother love is the same today as when Mary first beheld the Christ Child. The cover was made from a full-color transparency from Camera Clix.



HE THAT LIVETH

By Doyle L. Green

Begin your Membership with this

Great New Book



What could be more appropriate at Christmas time than receiving a beautifully illustrated, brilliantly written book on the life of the Saviour. "He That Liveth," by Doyle L. Green, managing editor of "The Improvement Era," can be yours in time for Christmas reading or giving if you join the LDS Books Club NOW! You'll find this family book ideal for teaching your children about Jesus the Christ. It's fascinating language and beautiful paintings will bring about a closeness and a love for the Saviour and His teachings not experienced before. A choice book for Christmas giving.

\$3.25

Why You Should Join Now!

Your membership in the LDS Books Club will enable you to increase your knowledge of the gospel, assist you in building a strong testimony, and give you these additional advantages:

● Savings:

About 20% through a free bonus book plan.

● Careful Selection:

Only the choicest books are recommended.

● Methodical:

Your library grows systematically.

● Best New LDS Books:

You get them as soon as they come off the press.

Why wait longer? Now is the time to act. Start building your library now!

Build Your Library Systematically — Save Up To 20%

A. Join the LDS Books Club by ordering "He That Liveth" or one or more of the alternate selections described below. You may order as few as one book every three months to keep your membership active . . . or you may order one or more books each month if you desire.

B. With every four books you buy thru the LDS Books Club, you receive a fifth book FREE as a bonus book . . . thus you get five choice Church books for the price of four, a savings of approximately 20%.

C. Each month you will receive reviews of several carefully selected books . . . with one of

the books being named book-of-the-month. If you wish to receive the top book you do nothing—it will be sent to you postpaid along with a statement. If you do not want the book, you return the postcard provided for an alternate selection (or none at all).

D. After you have purchased four Book Club selections, you may select your free bonus book from a long list of choice Church books which will be provided.

E. Other Church books are available to club members through the Club. However, non-book-Club selections will not carry bonus credit.

Fill Out and Mail This Coupon Now

LDS BOOKS CLUB, 161 East Utopia Avenue, Salt Lake City 15, Utah
Gentlemen:

Please enroll me as a member in the LDS BOOKS CLUB and send me the selection(s) marked:

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> HE THAT LIVETH
by Doyle L. Green\$3.25 | <input type="checkbox"/> DISCOURSES OF BRIGHAM YOUNG
Compiled by Dr. John A. Widtsoe\$3.00
Brigham Young speaks for himself, revealing his strength and faith in the gospel. | <input type="checkbox"/> CANDLE OF THE LORD—By Dr. Adam S. Bennion. \$3.75
Discourses of Elder Bennion with common sense advice to all ages and every walk of life. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MORMON DOCTRINE
by Bruce R. McConkie.....\$5.00
An encyclopedia containing thousands of beliefs of the Mormon Church. | <input type="checkbox"/> ROUTE FROM LIVERPOOL TO THE VALLEY OF THE GREAT SALT LAKE\$4.00
Reprint of a classic historical record of the LDS emigration. Richly illustrated. | <input type="checkbox"/> A CENTURY OF SINGING
By J. Spencer Cornwall. \$3.95
A dramatic, all-inclusive story on the world-famous Tabernacle Choir. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> MORMON STORY
by Rulon S. Howells.....\$3.95
A pictorial story of Mormonism, from the restoration to present day. | | <input type="checkbox"/> BOOK OF MORMON STORIES FOR YOUNG LATTER - DAY SAINTS
By Emma Marr Petersen \$3.00
True, heart-stirring stories filled with scriptural lore. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> HOME MEMORIES OF DAVID O. MCKAY
Compiled and written by Dr. Llewelyn R. McKay\$3.75
Tells the story of the life of President David O. McKay. | | |

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE

Amount of check or money order enclosed: \$ (Utah residents add 2% sales tax.)
If you do not wish to mutilate your Era, send information on a separate sheet.



LDS Books Club

Samsonite
brings the upholstered
look to the world's
strongest steel chair



New
indestructible

**SAMSONITE
PLASTISHIELD**

Steel Folding Chair

*Special Samsonite process
bonds non-scuff vinyl to steel
seat, for new elegance
in any room!*

Now—Samsonite brings you a completely different folding chair! Watch your surroundings take on new beauty with Samsonite upholstered-look chairs. Guaranteed by GOOD HOUSEKEEPING. In washable tan or grey monk's cloth patterns.

Tests prove:

Samsonite Plasti-Shield is slash-proof! Slash it! Knife blades are ineffectual against PlastiShield's surface. Won't nick, cut or tear.



Samsonite Plasti-Shield is wear-resistant! For all its luxury-fine texture, PlastiShield's colorful surface is durable, stands up under years of wear.



Samsonite Plasti-Shield is stain-proof! Why cry over spilled ink, nail polish, fruit stains? PlastiShield's protective surface sponges clean.



FOR FREE BOOKLET write today to: Slawader Bros. Inc., Institutional Seating, Dept. IE-12, Detroit 29, Mich. Also Makers of Samsonite Classroom Furniture. ©1958

These Times



The Truth of Christmas

by Dr. G. Homer Durham
Vice-President, University of Utah

As the hills grow dark on Christmas Eve, as the sun sets and the lights come on, the peace and joy that is Christmas settles over the land. The truth of Christmas is upon us. Whether we are "worthy" or not; whether the vengeance of a "just, and terrible God," in the spirit of Calvinism, waits around the corner or in the New Year's bills, we temporarily care little. For a few hours, at least, the truth of Christmas prevails. More than at any other season of the year, the hallowing influence of a holy peace encompasses most of us.

What is this "truth of Christmas" that has such effect, visible and invisible?

The usual explanations run in terms of giving of one's self; that it is more blessed to give than to receive. And that—

"... Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matt. 25:40.)

Truly profound is "the psychology" of Christian giving. We will probably never outstrip it as deep

explanation of the feelings experienced during these brief hours, post-sunset, on Christmas Eve. Yet, amid the returning conflicts and tensions thereafter, who has not experienced the desire to probe further—to attempt to recapture the feeling after the ribbons and ornaments have been put away?

Perhaps one explanation for the swift entrance and rapid departure of the Christmas spirit lies in the fact that at other times of the year the nature and spirit of Christ himself is either forgotten or confused.

Let us consider John Calvin. His outspoken emphasis on the "sovereignty of God" as a great and terrible judge rather than on his mercy sits heavily upon the conscience of western man. The phrase "God-fearing," for example, remains an American inheritance from Puritanism. Since the time of Emerson and Joseph Smith it has been increasingly softened in explanation to the young as meaning "God-respecting"; that God is a father who is to be respected, rather than a mighty sovereign. (Continued on page 992)



Postum is the natural whole grain drink

When you're looking for a hearty, healthful drink . . . try Postum. Postum is made from whole-grain cereals, slow-roasted to bring out a rich, satisfying flavor.

Postum is 100% coffee-free . . . contains no caffeine or other artificial stimulants. And don't forget, Postum tastes so good . . . and it's so good for you!

100% coffee-free



Another fine product
from General Foods.

This Christmas give LDS Books

1. A BASIC COURSE IN GENEALOGY—Vol. I

An Introduction to Record Keeping and Research

By GARDNER, HARLAND and SMITH

2. A BASIC COURSE IN GENEALOGY—Vol. II

Research Procedure and Evaluation of Evidence

By DEREK HARLAND

These two comprehensive volumes have been adopted by many wards and stakes as official study guides. Contains vital helps for beginner and veteran. **\$3.95** each

3. PATHWAYS TO HAPPINESS

by DAVID O. McKAY

Some of the choicest sermons and writings of the President have been selected by his son, Dr. Llewelyn McKay, to share with the world his keen insight into the things which bring lasting, eternal happiness. **\$3.95**

4. THE MORMON STORY

A pictorial account of Mormonism

By RULON S. HOWELLS

Hundreds of beautiful paintings, photos, illustrations, charts and maps tell the story of the Mormon Church from beginning to present. Ideal for children, investigators, missionaries, and teachers. **\$3.95**

5. SEEK

A New LDS Quiz Game

An ideal gift for any LDS family. Tests your knowledge of the Standard Works of the Church, teaches many basic gospel doctrines. Wonderful for family nights, firesides, etc. **\$1.95**

6. CHRISTMAS SILHOUETTES

By DAVID O. McKAY and LLEWELYN R. McKAY

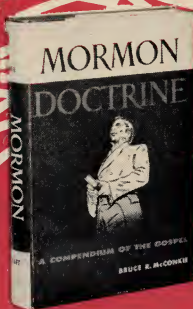
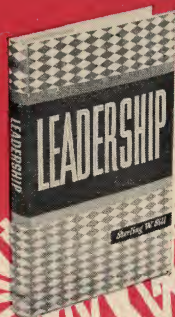
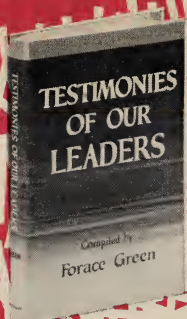
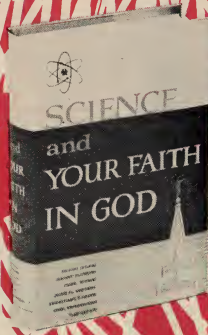
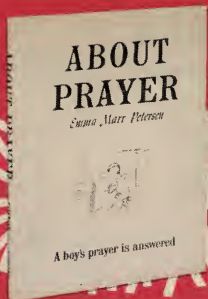
Contains two warm, human stories which will tug at your heart and make delightful reading at Christmas Time. Youngsters will want to read them or hear them again and again. **35c**

7. FAMILY NIGHT READER

By S. DILWORTH YOUNG

A marvelous book for parents and young folks to read and discuss on Family Night. Explains basic principles of the gospel with exacting skill so as to strengthen testimonies. **\$2.50**





9. LEADERSHIP

By **STERLING W. SILL**
Published especially as a help to ward and stake leaders, this "first" in the field of leadership contains hundreds of brilliantly written illustrative stories which show how to become a successful leader. **\$3.50**

8. TESTIMONIES OF OUR LEADERS

Compiled by **FORACE GREEN**
Contains scores of inspirational testimonies given by General Authorities of the Church. Includes almost every General Authority since the restoration. Stimulating, fascinating, informative. **\$3.50**

10. ABOUT PRAYER

By **EMMA MARR PETERSEN**
A fascinating sequel to "About Baptism," this delightful story follows the further adventures of an orphan boy who lives with Mormon foster parents. His exciting experiences teach young readers "about prayer." **\$1.50**

12. SCIENCE AND YOUR FAITH IN GOD

A choice collection of discourses and writings of some of the foremost LDS scientists which show the harmony which exists between science and religion. Will build faith in young and old alike. (Articles by Henry Eyring, Harvey Fletcher, Carl Christensen, Franklin S. Harris, Joseph F. Merrill, John A. Widtsoe, Fredrick Pack.) **\$3.50**

11. MORMON DOCTRINE

A Compendium of the Gospel
By **BRUCE R. McCONKIE**
This clear, concise and easy-to-read encyclopedia on Mormonism explains thousands of beliefs of the Church . . . with scriptural references cited for further study. No LDS home should be without the help of this great book. **\$5.00**



BOOKCRAFT

PUBLISHERS TO THE L.D.S. TRADE

12-58
BOOKCRAFT, 1186 South Main, Salt Lake City, Utah
Please send the following circled books for which

I enclose \$..... check or money order.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Name

Address

City..... State.....

Your Business Future

L.D.S. Business College equips you for success in the business world Educationally, Socially, Religiously.

Four Big Advantages for you at L.D.S.



1. BUSINESS TRAINING

Training with the latest office machines, accounting procedures and business techniques is available from the finest, most qualified teachers. Special honors and awards are made to students who show marked distinction in their work.

2. SOCIAL ACTIVITY

A fully integrated program includes social, cultural, and athletic activities for building self assurance and leadership and developing latent talents. An excellent dormitory is maintained at moderate rates for girls. Other living accommodations are also available at reasonable rates.



3. RELIGIOUS TRAINING

Institute of religion classes make the scriptures come to life and give students a practical outlook on the religion of Latter-day Saints. These institute classes help to give students the well-rounded education so important to proper adult development.



4. EMPLOYMENT SERVICE

The placement service actively covers the intermountain industrial area, finding the most suitable positions for graduates. Also, students wishing part-time work will be assisted in every way possible. Employment assistance is available throughout the student's business career.



Winter Quarter Begins January 5, 1959

LDS Business College

70 NORTH MAIN ST. • SALT LAKE CITY • PHONE EM 3-2765

October Conference Index

Speakers

Benson, Ezra Taft	954
Brown, Hugh B.	944
Buehner, Carl W.	968
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr.	920
Critchlow, William J.	936
Dyer, Alvin R.	938
Evans, Richard L.	942
Hanks, Marlon D.	958
Hinckley, Gordon B.	924
Hunter, Milton R.	930
Isaacson, Thorpe B.	946
Ivins, Antoine R.	922
Kimball, Spencer W.	940
Longden, John	948
McConkie, Bruce R.	966
McKay, David O.	914, 974
Morris, George Q.	950
Moyle, Henry D.	934
Petersen, Mark E.	924
Richards, LeGrand	960
Richards, Stephen L.	916
Romney, Marion G.	952
Sill, Sterling W.	956
Smith, Eldred G.	928
Smith, Joseph Fielding	920
Sonne, Alma	928
Stanley, Delbert L.	926
Taylor, Henry D.	972
Tuttle, A. Theodore	936
Wirthlin, Joseph L.	932
Young, Levi Edgar	946
Young, S. Dilworth	950

Subjects

Aaronic Priesthood	968
Adversity	928, 950
Baptism	920
Blessings	924, 974
Blind	928
Book of Mormon	930, 941
Books	946
Brotherhood	936
Cigaretts	974
Delinquency	954
Europe	934
Faith	926, 928
Family	958
Freedom	954
General Conference	968
Good Government	954
Happiness	936
Holy Ghost	920
Immortality	956
Jesus Christ	956
Joseph Smith	948
Kingdom of God	966
London Temple	942, 946
Missions and Missionaries	916, 922, 924, 926, 960, 972
Old Age	958
Peace	936, 916
Prayer	920, 916
Pre-existence	956
Restoration	916, 930, 952
Service	936
Setting Apart	940
South Seas	926
Temples	924
Temptations	928
Testimony	926, 948
Ward Teaching	968
Welfare Program	932
Wisdom	946
Word of Wisdom	924, 932
Youth	924, 950

NOTE: Elder Harold B. Lee of the Council of the Twelve and Elder ElRay L. Christensen, Assistant to the Council of the Twelve, were touring missions in South Africa and Europe respectively.

The Church Moves On

September 1958

28 Elders Jack S. Daley, formerly first counselor to President Jesse A. Udall of the St. Joseph (Arizona) Stake, sustained as president of that stake. His counselors are Elder Burt McBride, who was serving with President Udall, and Elder Eldon Palmer.

At the conclusion of its weekly nation-wide radio broadcast, the Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir was given a breakfast testimonial by the Salt Lake Chamber of Commerce and several businesses, prior to its leaving next month on a concert tour.

October 1958

4 The First Presidency announced the appointment of Elder John D. Warner as president of the Finnish Mission, succeeding President Phileon B. Robinson. President Warner filled a mission in Finland, 1947-49, and is presently serving as second counselor in the Cedar City, Utah, Second Ward bishopric. Sister Warner and their two small sons and daughter will accompany him to this new assignment.

The appointments of Oliver R. Smith and G. Robert Ruff to the general board of the Deseret Sunday School Union were announced.

8 The Relief Society opened its first general conference since 1956 (the 1957 conference was not held because of the flu epidemic). Today's sessions included an officers' meeting and a general session (both in the Tabernacle), and a reception for stake board members and mission officers in the Relief Society building.

9 The concluding day of the annual Relief Society conference was devoted to department work.

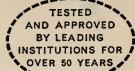
The Salt Lake Tabernacle Choir presented a "premiere performance," of its forthcoming eastern and midwestern tour, to an appreciative audience in the Salt Lake Tabernacle.

10 The one hundred twenty-eighth semi-annual conference of the Church opened in the Salt Lake Tabernacle. There had been a new pulpit installed there for this conference. It is electronically operated, in that the microphone and the speaker's books or notes may be adjusted to his liking, and a clock set to flash a silent warning at the close of a specified time. All the members of the General Authorities were present at the conference except Elder Harold B. Lee of the Council of the Twelve, who is touring the South African Mission, and Elder ElRay L. Christiansen, Assistant to the Council of the Twelve, who is touring the European missions.

During a special evening session of the conference, the Aaronic

DURHAM

makes the folding metal chairs
you need!



**COMFORTABLE,
HANDSOME**

Streamlined styling.
They look easier to
use, more comfortable
... and they are! Extra
width seats and backs,
shaped and curved for
correct, easy posture.



No. 875

**DURABLE,
EASY TO HANDLE**

Tested strength,
achieved by using
heavier gauge steel
and improved design,
the result of 50 years'
experience in manu-
facture. Easy to fold,
carry, set up again.



No. 868

**ECONOMICAL TO
BUY AND TO USE**

Price-wise and quality-
wise, you'll find
DURHAM chairs your
best investment. They
retain their sturdiness
and good looks
through years of
roughest usage.



No. 605R

**POSTURE-CORRECT
LADDERBACK...
ONE OF MANY
STYLES FOR
JUVENILES**

ALSO TABLET ARM-
CHAIRS FOR ADULTS
AND JUVENILES



No. 251

**STYLING that lasts... in CHAIRS
that LAST... and LAST... and LAST!**

Channel or tubular steel frames. Wood,
steel or padded, upholstered seats. Pos-
ture-curved metal, contoured wire, or
padded, upholstered backs.
Hymn rack attachments.
Folding tables, folding
chair-ladders, steel book
shelf units for libraries and
offices. New tablet arm-
chairs! Be sure of the best
—buy Durham!



For price quotation write or call

Chapman Company

244 East Second South St.

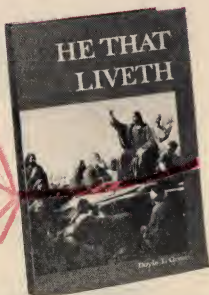
Salt Lake City, Utah

Phone DA 2-0406

DURHAM MFG. CORP.

MUNCIE, INDIANA

Give books—the gift that



1. HE THAT LIVETH

Doyle L. Green

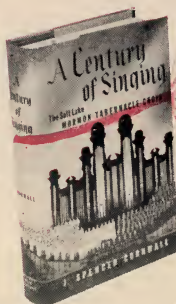
Managing Editor

"The Improvement Era"

Written especially for youth is this appealing, comprehensive account of the Life of Jesus the Christ. The parables, the miracles, and the inspiring life of the Savior are beautifully retold in the language of today.

Ten magnificent masterpieces, in full color, by famous Danish painter Carl Henrik Bloch, are included.

3.25



2. A CENTURY OF SINGING

J. Spencer Cornwall

The most complete story ever told about the famed 111-year-old Tabernacle Choir, written by him who directed it from 1935 to 1957. It sparkles with amusing anecdotes, appealing photographs, biographical sketches on conductors, organists, and well-known members. It highlights, tours, concerts, and radio broadcasts through the years.

3.95



3. ANCIENT AMERICA SPEAKS

Dr. Leland H. Monson

A study of several approaches to the Book of Mormon. The author indicates that the Book of Mormon should be read as a message to three modern groups of people—the Lamanites, the Jews, and the Gentiles; as a study of the lives of great men of the Nephite and Jaredite civilizations; and as a new witness for the divinity of Jesus. Reading the Book of Mormon from these points of view makes it more interesting and profitable.

2.00



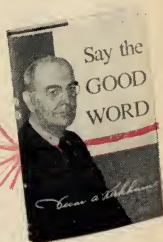
4. ANSWERS TO GOSPEL QUESTIONS—Vol. II

Joseph Fielding Smith

Fifty timely questions, many not published before, are given straight forward answers by an eminent LDS scriptorian. Many are concerned with such timely subjects as non-segregation, guided missiles and space travel, and others.

2.50

Volume I—2.50



Deseret Book Co.

44 East South Temple — Salt Lake City, Utah

DESERET BOOK COMPANY

44 East South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah

Gentlemen:

Enclosed you will find () check () money order () I have an account. Please charge.

Amount enclosed \$..... for encircled (numbered) books:

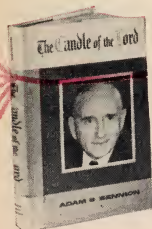
1 2 3 3-a 4 5 6 7

Name

Address

City..... Zone..... State.....

keeps on giving-year after year



5. THE CANDLE OF THE LORD

Dr. Adam S. Bennion

Choice selections from the speeches and sermons of the beloved Apostle Bennion are now brought together in this single volume for reading enjoyment, teaching, and preparing speeches.

3.75

6. SAY THE GOOD WORD

Oscar A. Kirkham

Here is a book of sheer beauty, written by a man who knew the hearts of youth, and what they held most dear. You'll thrill again as you read, "To Build A Fire," "Kirkham's Totem" and others.

3.50



7. LDS MISSIONARY BIBLE

Handsomely-bound Bible in Persian Morocco leather, with LDS ready reference and complete with Concordance, Dictionary, and full-color maps. For church, family, and missionaries.

\$12.00

Thumb indexed—13.50



"You can ALWAYS depend on good meat at SAFEWAY"

This statement of fact is heard regularly from homemakers who shop at Safeway. It is a reputation that Safeway is extremely proud to have earned.

One of the major reasons for this reputation for quality is the fact that Safeway sells ONLY quality meat. For instance Safeway carries nothing but USDA Government Graded Beef.

All Beef sold in Safeway Stores of Utah and Idaho is procured from Utah and Idaho packers.

Thus Safeway helps local packers, local producers and local shoppers.

Meat purchases, with beef as the principal item, last year amounted to:

\$9,194,268

In Utah and Idaho

**FRIEND OF THE FAMILY
FRIEND OF THE FARMER**



Priesthood Memorial on Temple Square was dedicated by President David O. McKay.

A special meeting for Church welfare secretaries was held in Barratt Hall.

Groups of missionaries and returned servicemen held their reunions in various parts of the city. Other groups were to get together Saturday or Sunday evenings.

11 An early morning meeting in the Assembly Hall, under the direction of the Church welfare committee, discussed agricultural problems.

A special meeting for patriarchs was held.

Over 38,400 priesthood bearers participated in the priesthood session of the general conference. They were in the Tabernacle and adjacent buildings, as well as in over one hundred chapels and stakehouses in the United States and Canada; all connected to the Tabernacle by a direct wire telephone connection.

The First Presidency announced the appointment of Elder William Grant Bangerter as president of the Brazilian Mission, succeeding President Asael T. Sorensen. President Bangerter served a mission in Brazil from 1939 to 1941. He is a former bishop of Granger Ward, and at the time of this call, was serving as president of Granger (Utah) Stake. Mrs. Bangerter and their six children will accompany him to Brazil.

12 The semi-annual general conference of the Church concluded with two general sessions. It was estimated that more than five hundred thousand persons heard these Sunday sessions by means of radio and television stations. There had been a network of stations broadcasting and televising the conference during the three days, with a greater number of stations participating Sunday.

The conference of the Deseret Sunday School Union was held this evening in the Tabernacle.

18 The First Presidency announced the appointment of Elder Ralph E. Brown of Mesa, Arizona, to preside in the Spanish-American Mission, succeeding President Harold I. Bowman. President Brown served in the Mexican Mission, 1924-26, and has been bishop of the Chandler (Arizona) Ward, served as a member of a high council in two stakes, and at the time of this mission call, was a member of the presidency of his high priests quorum. Sister Brown will accompany him on this new assignment. They have six grown children.

19 Lewiston (Idaho) Stake, 268th now in the Church, formed from portions of Spokane (Washington) Stake, and the Northwestern States Mission, under the direction of Elder Spencer W. Kimball of the Council of the Twelve and Elder Sterling W. Sill, Assistant to the Twelve. President Albert I. Morgan and his counselors, Elders Frank A. Davidson and Leonard H. Benfall of the Spokane Stake were released. Elder Derald P. Romney was sustained as the president of Spokane Stake, with Elders Melvin McFarlane and Charles Ray Bates as counselors. Spokane First, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth, Bonners Ferry, Coeur d'Alene, and Sandpoint wards make up the stake; also Colville, Deer Park, Priest River, St. Maries, Wallace, and Kellogg branches, the last three being formerly a part of the mission. Elder Golden Romney (a cousin of President Derald P. Romney) sustained as president of Lewiston Stake, with Elders David W. Barker and John B. Schwendiman as counselors. Wards are Lewiston First and second, Moscow First and Second, and Pullman. Branches are Colfax, Grangeville, Kamiah, and Orofino, the latter three being transferred from the mission.



tip the bottle...
see the fruit
 that gives you
 fresh fruit flavor!

SQUIRT®

.. fresh fruit flavor you can see!

SEE the difference . . . TASTE the difference
 in Squirt! Start today to enjoy the refreshing
 new kind of soft drink made from fresh,
 naturally ripened fruit. Call for Squirt in handy
 six-packs wherever beverages are sold or served.

"never an after-thirst"



Squirt now welcomes COUNTRY CLUB FOODS, INC.
 to their family of bottlers, in the Salt Lake and Davis
 County area. CALL FOR SQUIRT WHEREVER BEVERAGES
 ARE SOLD OR SERVED!

COUNTRY CLUB FOODS, INC.

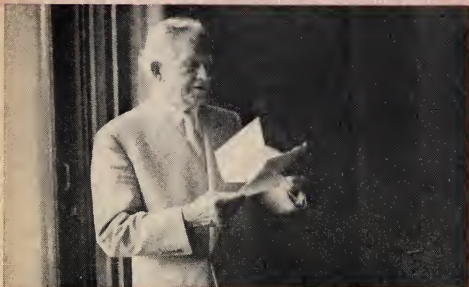
47 Kensington Ave.

Salt Lake City, Utah

Phone IN 6-2121

Good

by President David O. McKay



"And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night.

"And, lo, the angel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them; and they were sore afraid.

"And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

"For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord.

"And this shall be a sign unto you: Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.

"And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying,

"Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men." (Luke 2:8-14.)

That is the sweetest story ever told; and though it may be repeated time after time, it never fails to move and satisfy, for there is inherent in it much of the meaning of life.

The scene is Bethlehem, a city in Palestine in point of historic interest second only to Jerusalem.

In Micah, the fifth chapter, Bethlehem, the city of David, is mentioned by that prophet as the birth-place of the Messiah. I wonder if the shepherds to whom this revelation of Christ's birth was given had not that prophecy in mind as they kept watch over their flocks by night. A revelation of God does not come to man unless he prepares himself for it and lives worthy of it. Evil influences will thrust themselves upon men, but God will be sought. Evil is always crowding and tempting and promising. God asks us to put forth effort and seek. "Seek and ye

Tidings of Great Joy

shall find; knock, and it shall be opened" (Matt. 7:7), but we must seek, we must knock, and I think these humble shepherds were treasuring in their hearts the hope, as all Judea was treasuring it, that the Messiah would soon come. Those humble men had opened to them the vision of God.

"And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us." (Luke 2:15.)

The shepherds did not say, "I wonder if this be true." They did not say, "Let us go and see if this thing be true"; they said, "Let us go and see this thing which is come to pass which the Lord hath made known unto us"—an assurance that God had revealed his Son, that the angels had given to the world the message that he who should be King of kings and Lord of lords had come as a mere babe in the humblest part of that little Judean town.

What would you give—you who may not have that assurance—to have in your hearts that same confidence that Christ is born, that Christ lives, that God had heralded his birth by angels in heaven? All doubt would be banished, all worry concerning our purpose here in life would cease. That is what such a testimony means. If we could only say: "Let us go now and see this thing which has come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us." The revelation that Jesus Christ, the Savior of the world, is a divine personal Being, is a wonderful thing. Is it not the most sublime in all the world? With it comes the assurance that Christmas has a divine significance.

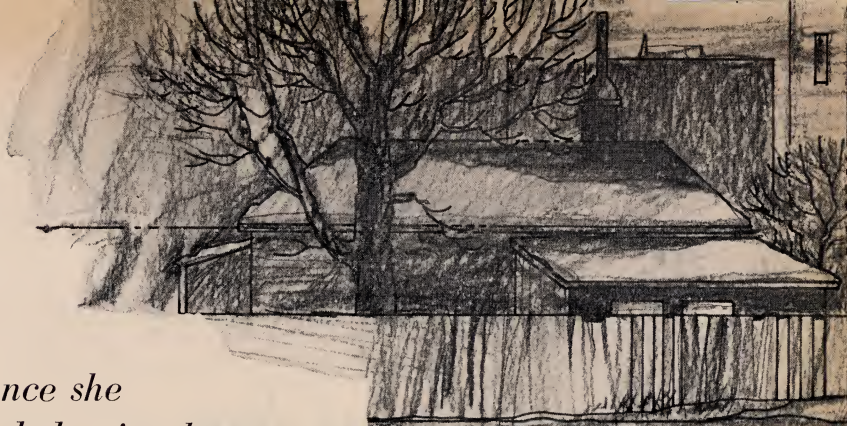
It is the spirit of Christmas that counts; it is the feeling that we are his brethren, and that we want to live to come back into his presence, so that we can go, as the shepherds went, right into the very presence of the King of kings, the Lord of lords.

Let us have the spirit of the Christmas with the assurance that the shepherds had as they heard the message of the angels, and with that spirit go to him. Therein is life. Unless we can find God and Christ and know them, we shall not have eternal life, for "this is life eternal, to know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent." (See John 17:3.)

How can we get that peace of which the angels sang, and which the shepherds found in that little limestone grotto with Mary lying there in a manger; not such a manger as we now have, but just a crude place where donkeys and other animals found their forage, near where their keepers slept.

How can we get that peace? It would be the greatest blessing that could come to mortal man. Not lethargy, not inactivity, but peace; that peace which Christ had in mind when, after his resurrection, he appeared to his Twelve and said: "Peace be unto you." (*Ibid.*, 20:21.) Such peace is never won by subterfuge or argument. "Nothing can bring you this peace," said Emerson, "but the triumph of principle."

The triumph of principle means also triumph over the six enemies to peace which I wish to name as avarice, lust, worldly ambition, envy, anger, and pride; the six things which the tempter offered in a varying form to the Savior on the Mount of Temptation. Unrestrained passion, ungoverned appetite, envy, hatred, wealth, (Continued on page 975)



*All at once she
dreaded going home,
dreaded that moment
when the children
would learn that the*

MAGIC OF

by Mary Ek Knowles

When Anna Marshall came out of the office building that Christmas Eve, the snow was falling in great feathery flakes, and the triumphant strains of "Joy to the World" sang out from the loud speaker atop the city bank.

Last minute shoppers, their arms loaded with packages, their faces glowing, pushed their way good-naturedly through the dense crowd. With the Christmas trees atop the lampposts and the glittering star that hung suspended above the main intersection the scene was like a painting titled "Christmas Eve on Main Street."

But Ann did not see the bright tinsel nor hear the glad music. She only saw the clock on the corner. Five after six! She had told Tony she would be at the hospital no later than 4:30 to take him home. But there had been urgent letters to type for Mr. Endicott at the last minute, and he had been so good to her since Tony's accident that she couldn't object.

She turned her steps toward the parking lot and pushed her way through the crowds, feeling frustrated, because people kept stopping to talk and laugh and wish each other Merry Christmas. Couldn't they understand that tonight, after eight months in the hospital, her husband was being released and they were blocking her path?

She wondered if Linda had arrived home from her baby-tending job in time to start supper, and if Bud had finished shoveling walks for his regular customers in time to clear their own driveway and sidewalk.

And were they still excited, still talking about Christmas morning and presents. She thought, "Tomorrow is Christmas morning. Have I made it clear to them that there will be few presents, that this must from necessity be a practical Christmas?" Linda was thirteen, Bud fifteen, not too old to still believe in the magic of Christmas. She worried, her heart sinking. Not too old to wish for a miracle so that tomorrow morning they will find all the gifts they want under the tree!

For weeks she had been cautioning them, warning them, and yet she had never seen them so excited, so—so expectant! Oh, they are going to be bitterly disappointed tomorrow morning. She knew a moment of sickening desperation. And then she remembered Tony and pushed the thought aside.

She could picture Tony sitting in the hospital ward by his bed, his crutches by his side, his radio playing, and magazines in a pile, watching the door, listening for her footsteps. He would be waiting patiently. Tony had learned patience in eight months of operations and setbacks. He hadn't been patient before the accident. Tony had been a vital, high-powered salesman accustomed to making things



CHRISTMAS *had failed them*

happen now and exactly as he wanted them to happen.

Tears stung her eyes. Maybe it wasn't patience at all, but resignation. She only knew that Tony wasn't the old Tony at all. He was beaten, discouraged.

She finally reached the parking lot, climbed into the car. It was an old model, built high off the ground. A year ago she would have laughed if anyone had suggested she'd even drive such a car. But their beautiful low, shiny automobile had been totally wrecked and she had been grateful to find this car. At least it got her to the hospital and to her job.

She held her breath as she pushed her foot on the starter. Sometimes "The Heap," as Linda and Bud called the car, could be extremely temperamental. But this time it responded to her touch, and the motor came alive with a gratifying roar.

She turned out of the parking lot and onto the Main Street, stopping as the traffic light turned red. It was then she saw them, the couple hurrying across the street, the tall handsome man in his well-tailored topcoat, the pretty woman in her expensive black hat and furs.

They had their arms loaded with packages, and they were talking, looking into each other's eyes and laughing, and they looked so confident, so happy that Ann just felt sure the husband had just received

a big Christmas bonus and they were spending it.

That was Tony and me a year ago! she thought. Sitting on top of the world, blissfully confident of the future.

She became suddenly conscious of the plain tweed coat she was wearing and in the second while she waited for the light to change the events of the past months swept over her.

Again it was a rainy blustery night in March. She was standing at the window watching for Tony to come home. He was hours late. In the background she was dimly aware of Bud and Linda quarreling and her thought, They have everything. Why are they so cross with each other all the time?

And then the telephone had shrilled, and there had been an ominous sound to it, almost like the shriek of a siren. Even before she answered it she knew—Tony's car had skidded on the slick road of the mountain highway coming from Sinclair and had gone over the cliff!

What followed was still like a nightmare. The agonizing hours at the hospital while Tony's life hung by a brittle thread, the eleven operations that slowly mended his broken body, the fear that he would never walk again, and the relief when she knew he would walk—but with crutches.

And part of the nightmare had been the behavior of their two children. They had cried when they

knew their daddy had been hurt. They had said they wanted to help her, but when the time had actually arrived for their help and sacrifice they had been at first angry, then defiant, and finally obedient.

But before the obedience there had been weeks of tears and arguments. She could still hear Linda's voice, "You mean I can't go to the matinee with Joan and Suel! It'll only cost a dollar and a half!"

And her own voice trying to be calm and patient. "We don't have a dollar and a half for a matinee, Linda. Can't you understand? Daddy's hospital bills have used up all our insurance, all our savings. I was lucky to find an office job, but my salary will not cover everything. You'll have to get some baby-tending jobs and—"

"Me tend children? Well, I won't do it!"

"You'll have to, Linda. And you, Bud, I'm sorry but you can't go to camp this summer. You'll have to get a job cutting people's lawns, taking a paper route. You—"

"But my bicycle's broken and can't be fixed and—"

"Then you'll have to walk the route, Bud."

"Like heck I will! That's a stupid job and I won't do it!"

"And I won't tend children. I won't!"

Ann had looked into the faces of her children, distorted with anger and selfishness, and realized, "We have spoiled our children terribly. It's our fault, not theirs!" And for a moment she had almost said, "Never mind. I'll manage somehow."

But she had been patient with them and after awhile they had stopped protesting and had done as she wished although she had been conscious of their smoldering resentment.

There had been a lot of talk of Christmas and hours spent pouring over the Christmas catalog, and the excitement that goes with Christmas mounting as the days went by, until this past week they had seemed almost in a fever.

She had bought overshoes and an inexpensive but warm red coat for Linda, and for Bud two pair of bluejeans and a pair of thick-soled oxfords because he had grown so fast in the last year.

The light changed, and she drove on, eager to get to Tony. He knew nothing of the struggle she'd had with the children. She had told him only how well they were all doing, how beautifully the children were co-operating. Would he guess the truth when he saw the children, would he know for sure tomorrow morning when they didn't get the gifts they wanted?

She parked in the hospital parking lot and raced up the steps of the hospital. Tony was sitting as she had pictured him by his bed. She came in the room so quickly, so quietly that she surprised a look of defeat on his face, and her heart twisted. Tony had always been so debonaire, so confident. How thin he was now, how quiet!

Then he saw her, and his face assumed the determined smile that she knew was only a front to keep her from worrying. Her arms went around him, and for the moment it was enough. Tony was alive and he was going home! "Did you think I'd never come?" she asked. "An emergency came up at the office. Mr. Endicott's been so kind I couldn't protest."

For a moment he held her tight, not saying anything, and then he said eagerly, "I knew you would come. Let's go. Can you carry the radio and books?" He reached for his crutches. "Watch how graceful I am with these sticks."

He was not graceful. He was very awkward, and the crutches spread out, but he was determined. When he was finally seated in the car, he gave a sigh, "You've got an old man on your hands, Honey." He laughed when he said it, but she could hear the note of despair. Then he said, "Gosh, I'll be glad to get home, to see my kids. Let's hurry. It's Christmas Eve."
(Continued on page 976)

EVERY CHRISTMAS TREE SHOULD HAVE A STAR

by Gladys Hesser Burnham

Every Christmas tree should have a star
Emblazoned on its point to lift our eyes
Through tinsel, colored balls, beyond the prize,
To heights that waft our wayward thoughts afar.

On the first Christmas many years ago
Shepherds were guided by that mystic light

And Wise Men traveled weary days for sight
Of Baby Jesus, and brought gifts to show

Homage to the newborn King. Our tree
Holds high the symbol of a seeking world
That "Peace on Earth" shall, as a shield unfurled,
Shine forth aloft, for all mankind to see.

Alvin R. Dyer

Assistant to the Twelve

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints welcomes Elder Alvin R. Dyer, as an Assistant to the Council of the Twelve. He was called to that position as the Authorities were sustained at the Saturday morning session of the semi-annual general conference, October 11, 1958.

Elder Dyer is presently serving as first assistant general superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association, a position to which he was called at the conference last April.

He returned to Salt Lake City in August, after presiding in the Central States Mission since 1954.

While in the mission field he was active in both the Missouri Historical Society and the Jackson County Historical Society. In working with the Indians of that part of the country, he was honored by being received into the Caddo-Delaware Tribe, being awarded the ceremonial headgear of an honorary chief by Church members of that tribe.

Elder Dyer was born January 1, 1904 in Salt Lake City, a son of Alfred Robert and Harriet Walsh Dyer. At the age of eighteen he was called to serve in the Eastern States Mission, 1922-24, where he was for a time supervising elder of the New York District.

Upon his return from the mission field he completed a correspondence course on mechanical drafting and technical engineering. He served as a sheet metal journeyman from 1925 to 1933.

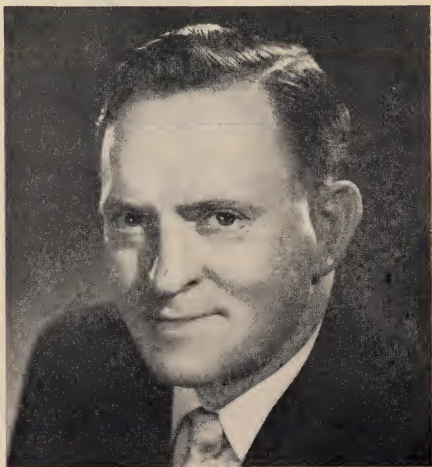
In 1934 he became manager of the heating and air conditioning department of Utah Builders Supply. In 1949 he formed his own Dyer Distributing Company, which he headed until he was called to preside in the Central States Mission. At that time he dissolved his business interests.

As a young man, before entering upon his first mission, he was known far and wide for his ability as a baseball pitcher, he also played shortstop. After returning from his mission to the Eastern States, he

was offered other athletic positions. He declined, as they required some play on the Sabbath day.

Elder Dyer married May Elizabeth Jackson of Salt Lake City in the Salt Lake Temple June 2, 1926. They have one daughter and a son, and one grandson.

He served as first counselor in the bishopric of the Fifteenth Ward, Salt Lake Stake, from 1927 to 1934; and as a member of the high council of Salt Lake Stake, 1934-40; as a member of the Riverside Stake high council, 1940-42; as superintendent of Sunday School in the Yalecrest Ward, Bonneville Stake (1942-44); second counselor in the Monument Park Ward bishopric (1944-1948); bishop of the Monument Park Ward from 1948 until 1954 when he was called as mission president.



What



*One haughty look from her
could shatter my morale,
and make the teaching of
wholesome values seem corny.*

about Shannon?

by Virginia Kammeyer

"She's a pretty little ice cube."

My husband had just asked me, "How are you progressing with Shannon LeRoy?" and I had answered him, wearily.

I lowered myself in a middle-aged fashion onto the sofa. Most Tuesday nights I got along pretty well with the girls, but the evenings Shannon decided to come to Mutual, my discipline dissolved.

"What does she do?" Ray asked.

"Nothing much. It's mostly her attitude. She doesn't come often enough to do herself any good. About once a month she strolls in—late—her little nose in the air, and dressed like a model. She walks as though she were stepping over the bodies of her prostrate subjects, and takes a seat in the back. And every girl in there wishes she could drop dead and get up again looking just like Shannon. After that, there's no use trying to give a lesson. All they have on their minds is, 'Gee, what a cute hairdo'; and 'Where did you buy that dress?'"

"Have you tried talking to her?"

"Yes, I have. She looked at me as though I ought to be out scaring crows, or something."

"Why does she come?"

"Just to make an impression, I guess. She's certainly pretty, and she has lovely clothes."

I had taken this class of Junior Cleaners with misgivings. Happily teaching a Sunday School class of serious, purposeful adults, I had been knocked flat when the bishop asked me to be the leader for the sixteen to eighteen-year-old girls in Mutual. My whole experience with teen-age girls had been the care and feeding of a husband and two sons, and a million camping trips with same.

"Why did he ask me?" I protested to Ray. "I don't know anything about girls."

"Don't underestimate yourself," my husband told me. "You have a lot to give them. Those girls need someone who can help them understand true values.

And you can do it, gal." He squeezed my arm.

No doubt of it, I felt weak. But I was surely to learn a lot, whether the girls did or not.

As the autumn progressed, our Junior Gleaner class went pretty well. They were sweet girls, who only needed an occasional stern reminder to put away their lipsticks and wallets full of pictures and quit giggling.

Then the Young Women's president, Mary Hearst, asked the leaders to make a survey of the inactive girls. We were to call on them and find out why they were not coming out to Mutual, Sunday School, and Sacrament meeting. The Church was concerned about these little stray lambs, and we were to make an effort to get them active again.

Some of the girls, I found, had evening jobs, some were plainly not interested, and on one report I wrote:

"Shannon LeRoy—Has been baptized, but parents are inactive. Mother and father both work. Shannon said she *might* come."

And so she did start attending, occasionally. I should have been glad that she came out at all. But the evening was wasted when Shannon showed. The girls clustered around her, giggling and whispering secrets. And one haughty look from her could shatter my morale, and make the teaching of wholesome values seem corny.

And the nights we met with the boys, heavens! She would sit on the back bench and laugh with the fellows and Bob Tremaine or I, whichever was in charge that night, went down in utter defeat.

"I can't get close to her," I said to Mary Hearst. "She just gives me that look. And she won't call me 'Sister Gregory'; it's a very cold 'Mrs.'"

"I don't want to keep a *Treasures of Truth Book*, Mrs. Gregory; and I won't have time to work on a Silver Gleaner award."

"Well, don't give up," Mary Hearst consoled me. "You may reach her yet." (Continued on page 980)

How annual confidential visits pay off . . .



When properly handled, the annual confidential interview of all Melchizedek Priesthood holders will do more than almost any other thing to reactivate delinquent quorum members.

This annual visit by members of quorum presidencies is the ideal occasion for them to get close to their members, to learn their true feelings toward the Church, and to gain the information needed for an intelligent approach to priesthood reactivation.

What is the annual confidential interview? What purpose does it serve? How does it tie into the program of priesthood reactivation? How, when, where, and by whom are the interviews made? And how should the information thus gained be used in priesthood reactivation?

In getting a proper perspective of this whole subject, we should first remind ourselves of the objectives of the great program of priesthood reactivation which has been going on in all the stakes for the past three years. These objectives are:

1. To gain a Church assignment, an actual position of work and responsibility, for every adult brother in the stake. No one ever makes real and substantial progress toward salvation until he begins to give of himself in service to his fellow men.

2. To lead every adult brother along the path of temporal and spiritual progression. Quorum responsibility in temporal things includes the whole employment placement program of the Church welfare program. It includes the obligation to rehabilitate and to improve the economic status of quorum members. Quorum responsibility in spiritual things is to guide brethren along the path that enables them to cleanse and perfect their own souls and thus become heirs of salvation.

3. To get each adult brother to marry in the temple that the door will be opened to eternal exaltation. Priesthood reactivation is not complete until a man has his wife and children sealed to him for eternity.

4. To guide quorum members along the path leading to eternal life or exaltation in the celestial kingdom.

Now, how does the annual confidential visit fit into this program? Obviously these visits afford opportunity to learn what a quorum member is doing or

would like to do in the Church; to ascertain whether he keeps the standards of personal righteousness which he should; to discover whether he is in harmony with the programs and policies of the Church; to formulate a judgment as to how to proceed, in individual cases, to bring the full blessings of the priesthood to someone who is not participating fully in the Church program.

Quorum presidencies are called, appointed, and obligated to lead their quorum members to eternal life. They have been given the keys of presidency so they can direct the manner in which their members use the priesthood. Since no one can inherit eternal life except through obedience to gospel standards, it follows that quorum presidencies must see to it that their members keep the commandments. In ministering for the salvation of their brethren, presidencies must see to it that all pay a full tithing, keep the Word of Wisdom, honor the Sabbath day, are morally clean, have regular family prayer, work in the Church, manifest integrity in their business dealings, and meet all of the high standards found in the gospel.

The annual confidential interview is probably the chief tool in the hands of presidencies to learn the status of personal righteousness of their members. Its chief purpose is not to collect social statistics or to gain information to send into the brethren on a report. These things are only incidental. Its main purpose is to give quorum presidencies the information they need to do their job.

For instance, Brother Quorum President: Do you know, by name, whether each member of your quorum is a full, part, or non-tithepayer? Do you know, by name, whether each member uses tea, coffee, tobacco, or liquor? Whether each member goes to Sacrament meeting regularly? Observes the Sabbath day? Has a reputation for integrity and morality in



the community? Supports and sustains the local and General Authorities of the Church? Has a testimony of the gospel? Has a Church assignment? Needs financial assistance? Should have a better job to make his financial ends meet? Whether in all particulars he is living in harmony with gospel standards?

If these things are not known about each individual in the quorum, why not? How can quorum officers do intelligent and systematic work in the reactivation field unless they have the information needed about each member? And coupled with this confidential information, quorum presidencies should have available the general data called for on the "White Report and Record Cards," such latter information, however, being collected by the fact finding and reporting committees.

These confidential interviews are made by members of quorum presidencies only. A quorum president or one of his counselors should sit down with each quorum member, in the absence of his family, and talk over the various items involved. If answers are already known to some of the questions, such queries need not be raised. Questionnaires should not be used. Direct questions on morality should not be asked. Tithing information is to be gained from the bishop at the end of the year and need not be asked of the quorum member. If a quorum member declines to answer a question, that is his privilege. Be tactful. These interviews are to draw people to the Church, not drive them away.

When properly conducted, confidential interviews are excellent occasions to teach the stand of the Church where the basic principles of personal righteousness are concerned. A question as to whether a quorum

member keeps the Sabbath day holy can easily lead to a discussion and explanation of what the Saints may and may not do on the Lord's day. A question about family prayer immediately opens the door to an explanation, if needed, that such consists in prayer with the family, twice a day, preferably in the morning and evening, before breakfast and the evening meal, and that the requirement is not met, for instance, by merely saying a blessing on the food.

Instances have arisen in which bishops have hesitated to tell quorum presidencies, by name, the tithing status of quorum members, such bishops reasoning that tithing information is confidential. True, it is confidential, but this means that it is to be kept from those not entitled to have it. Quorum presidents are entitled and obligated to know the tithing status (not the amounts) of their members, by name, and not merely in the form of statistical summaries. Unless it is known by name the great value and purpose of using it to obtain compliance from delinquent members is lost.

Accordingly, the *Melchizedek Priesthood Handbook* directs: "Bishops or branch presidents *shall furnish*, as requested, information to quorum presidents or unit leaders for their annual reports regarding the tithing status of quorum or unit members, indicating whether they are full, part, or non-tithepayers. The amounts should not be disclosed." (Page 21.)

Also: "When each member has been interviewed, the quorum presidency or unit leader should take a list of quorum or unit members to each respective bishop or branch president at the end of the year and ascertain each member's tithing record as to whether he is a full tithepayer, part tithepayer, non-tithepayer, or is exempt from the (Continued on page 979)

“Ah, Wilderness”— *the beginning of adolescence*

by W. Cleon Skousen
Chief of Police, Salt Lake City

(Behavior Patterns and Problems of 12 and 13)

“So This Is Junior High?”

When a 12-year-old graduates from grammar school to junior high, it is one of life's epochs. A sixth-grader in grammar school is a big frog. A seventh-grader in junior high is a polliwog. Right away he sees the difference. Instead of a desk he gets a locker—with a key he has to keep from losing. Instead of a regular room, he goes to a different room for every class. And each class is taught by a different teacher. He has to pack books around, change classes quickly, do homework assignments.

All of this is pretty disturbing. Nobody “takes care of him” as his teachers did in grammar school. He has a home room but that is mostly for reading bulletins and co-ordinating school administration. He is told about the Boy's Adviser but who wants advice? He wants to *belong* to somebody. One boy who was asked how he liked junior high quickly replied, “It's like living in a jungle!”

What he really wanted to say was simply that, for the first time in his life he felt the need to somehow *survive*. Always there seemed to be somebody out to “get” him—the bigger kids, the new, demanding teachers, his ambitious parents, even a couple of girls. He could feel the cross fire coming from all sides.

All of this produces a rather universal pattern among seventh graders. They try to find a favorite teacher to replace “Miss Jones” from grammar school days. She will usually be one who is “a good sport” and has a class “where we get action.” She is usually a disciplinarian by motivation ninety percent of the

time but is perfectly capable of restraint whenever necessary. Seventh-graders like to be challenged and complimented by this favorite teacher.

But seventh-graders will avoid the title of “teacher's pet” like the bubonic plague. This is because they want identification with the gang. As a result, when a teacher—even a favorite—leaves the room, seventh-graders are likely to break out in a rash of kid antics to prove they are still part of the gang. This usually includes throwing spit wads, chalk, and erasers, vandalizing the teacher's desk, or drawing weird pictures on the blackboard. Usually, seventh-graders are not quite ready for an honor system although an exceptional teacher may succeed in setting one up with a particular class.

School officials have planned that this sudden shift to junior high should occur during the ebb-tide period of age 12 because it catches the average boy in one of his better moods. A 12-year-old is usually characterized by positive enthusiasm and will try to respond. If it were the following year, we might have something else again. This brings us to age 13.

Portrait of a 13-Year-Old

By the time a boy reaches 13, his adolescence is well on the way. Physically, emotionally, and intellectually, he feels he has troubles. He becomes very reflective and introverted. He has impulsive temper outbursts with occasional manifestations of actual or threatened use of physical violence. His 12-year-old enthusiasm for life is replaced by a concentrated scrutiny of life. He tends to be on guard. He stumbles over words, trying to find precisely the right one. He hesitates to take action until he feels certain he is



right. He is less of a gambler than last year, more of a student this year.

A 13-year-old is capable of doing well in school, but the setting has to be right. His new insights call for expansive challenges and if he does not find them in school he will wander away looking for them. He likes "hash sessions" when he can think things through. He hates to be called on to recite in class but will quickly take up a challenge during an informal discussion. He likes to doubt, ponder, and decide for himself. Actually he is struggling for physical and intellectual independence. Nevertheless, he is afraid to cut loose completely.

This last combination confuses parents. A 13-year-old resists an intimate warm relationship with his parents but criticizes them for not giving him more attention. He is often with the family but not part of it. He snaps at brothers and sisters between 6 and 12, but will often show affection for younger ones. He may be sitting with the family watching TV and get up in the middle of a program to wander off by himself. He seems to be thinking of faraway things. This quality will be particularly apparent in an unsettled or unstable home. A 13-year-old feels whirling tornadoes inside of him when his parents quarrel. He tries to escape the misery of it with daydreams. He also carries his home problems with him to school and sits through his classes in a state of glassy-eyed hypnosis.

A 13-year-old will begin to show some discrimination in choosing friends. Some of the "gang" appeal is disappearing. Unless there are exceptional youth leaders in the community his parents may have difficulty keeping him active in a boys' club or scouting, although 4-H club work may hold his interest through some of its projects. He may also join some club at school specializing in radio, photography, or model planes. He likes to go off with a favorite pal to have long talks or work on some project behind locked doors. He is in the process of building his own brave world.

Girls

To a 13-year-old, girls are very real but faraway. They are "out there" somewhere. A boy at this age is beginning to preen and primp to impress the girls but too much sudden attention from a girl will spin him like a whirlygig. He wants girls to be coy and illusive—so he can pursue them from a safe distance.

Some schools have experimented with solo dating at this age and found it to be an administrative blunder. A 13-year-old does not want to be pushed into dating. He wants to attend boy-girl parties but have enough boys around to feel safe. Girls are still creatures rather than companions. He will come out of his shell any time for a kissing game but usually moans boisterously if he gets "caught" and acts as though he hated to go through the routine. Secretly, however, he feels kissing is OK when he has to do it as part of a game.

Rejected or Over-protected?

Two types of boys often get into trouble during early adolescence. One is rejected, the other is over-protected. The rejected boy is the one who constantly comes home to a barrage of complaints:

"Shut the door!"

"Pipe down!"

"Don't track in that mud!"

"What? Those shoes worn out already?"

"Turn down the radio!"

"Who's asking you?"

"Don't you do nothing besides watch TV?"

"You're the laziest kid on the block."

"Don't bring that Jones brat around here again."

"You look like a tramp!"

"Can't you sit up straight at the table?"

A boy can tell when he's in the way and a nuisance to his parents—especially around age 13. This is the beginning of the runaway period. Thousands of boys leave home each year because they feel unwanted. Even if a rejected boy does not run away physically he may abandon his (Continued on page 990)

CHRISTMAS PRAYER

by Glenna C. Rogers, age 14

Oh, Lord to you I pray this day
For Peace, not just to come but stay,
For Love, to rule the whole world through.
Let all men have kind deeds to do;
Let Hate, I pray, now leave the earth
And friendships new be given birth.
Let hearts of stone be turned to gold.

Leave no one waiting in the cold.
Now last, oh, Lord, I pray for me:
Let good deeds with me always be,
Keep selfishness out of my heart;
Let kindness now from me impart.
Oh yes, dear Lord, I pray this day
Guide the world in thy sweet way.

William J. Critchlow, Jr.

Assistant to the Twelve

Up through the ranks of the Church—up through the thorough training that only Church activity brings—has come Elder William James Critchlow, Jr., one of the Assistants to the Council of the Twelve who was called at the October conference.

Elder Critchlow is a native of Ogden, Utah, having been born August 21, 1892, a son of William J. and Anna Gregerson Critchlow. He received his education in the public schools of Ogden, and was graduated from Weber Academy in 1911. He later did some extension work at the University of Utah. He married Anna Marie Taylor of Ogden, in the Salt Lake Temple, August 20, 1924.

He served in the superintendency of the YMMIA, Ogden First Ward, Weber Stake from about 1912 to 1917; and as an assistant in the Sunday School superintendency of the Ogden Eleventh Ward, Weber Stake from about 1920 to 1925, becoming superintendent of that Sunday School in 1926 and serving until 1929. In 1929-30 he served as YMMIA superintendent of the Ogden 14th Ward, Mt. Ogden Stake. From 1932-35 he was second assistant superintendent of the stake YMMIA in the Mt. Ogden Stake. In 1935 he served as a member of the stake high council, and then was second counselor and later first counselor in the Mt. Ogden Stake presidency.

On December 7, 1941, South Ogden Stake was organized and he was called and sustained as the president of that stake. Here he has served since that time, a whole generation of young folk now approaching maturity have known no one but President Critchlow as their stake leader.

Elder Critchlow began in 1912 as a meter reader for the Utah Light and Railway Company. He was made chief clerk of the successor company, Utah Light and Traction Co., in 1916, and in 1920 began a ten-year period as credit manager of the utility's Ogden division, now Utah Power and Light Co. From 1930 to 1952 he was their sales manager. Since then he has been manager of the business development department of the firm in Ogden.

In civic activities, too, he has given of his strength. Currently he is a member of the board of trustees of the LDS Dee Hospital in Ogden, Vice President, Weber County Watershed Protection Association, Vice-President, Ogden Retail Credit Association, and a member of the Ogden Chamber of Commerce. He has also held offices in the Red Cross, Past President of Ogden Lion's Club, and the Ogden Gateway Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

He and Mrs. Critchlow are the parents of three children. They have eight grandchildren.

Elder Critchlow has said that he gave up his hobbies of fishing and golf, long ago, in favor of Church activities. Through the years, however, he has found joy in gardening. Of course he now turns his interest to a larger garden—the full vineyard of the Lord—as he is called to assist the Council of the Twelve in the work for the whole Church here upon the earth.



The Presiding Bishopric's Page



AARONIC PRIESTHOOD MEMORIAL MONUMENT DEDICATED OCTOBER 10, 1958

President David O. McKay dedicated the Aaronic Priesthood Memorial Monument on Temple Square in Salt Lake City, Utah, October 10, 1958. His soul-stirring prayer, spoken in the language and spirit of a prophet of God, will enrich the colorful history of the Aaronic Priesthood for all time.

In addition to the dedicatory prayer at the monument, overflow crowds in the Tabernacle, Assembly Hall, and on Temple Square listened to President McKay and his counselors, President Stephen L. Richards and President J. Reuben Clark, Jr., in addresses which moved every heart to a greater appreciation of the priesthood and its functions both here and hereafter.

The impressive program was conducted by Presiding Bishop Joseph L. Wirthlin with the assistance of his counselors Bishop Thorpe B. Isaacson and Bishop Carl W. Buehner. All three members of the Presiding Bishopric addressed the gathering, giving timely and inspired messages as the presidency of the Aaronic Priesthood in all the world.

Lee A. Palmer was in charge of all program details including the special lighting of the Tabernacle organ and the grounds surrounding the monument.

Of special interest was a chorus of six hundred young men made up entirely from the ranks of the Aaronic Priesthood from sixty stakes in the Ogden, Provo, and Salt Lake areas. Special music for the changed voices of chorus members was written by N. Lorenzo Mitchell who also conducted the great chorus. Frank W. Asper, Tabernacle organist, accompanied the chorus on the organ. William M.



Foxley assisted as accompanist in rehearsing with the Ogden and Provo units before the combined rehearsals in the Tabernacle.

Neil Dee Bullock, a priest, was soloist in the "Priesthood of God" sung by the chorus.

Bruce Barlow, Randall Garrett, Terry Richardson, and Lawrence White, deacons, sang a double duet "On Lovely Susquehanna's Banks."

Robert Naylor, Vance Smith, and Terry Boulter were featured in a trumpet fanfare and obligato

while the chorus sang "The Spirit of God Like a Fire is Burning."

Seventy-five priests and their leaders from the Canyon Rim Stake performed an outstanding service as ushers throughout the entire evening.

Prayers of invocation and benediction were offered by Bishop Rheim M. Jones, Idaho Falls Twentieth Ward, Idaho Falls Stake, and Bishop Don C. Campbell, Ogden Forty-eighth Ward, Ben Lomond Stake, respectively.

The memorial includes three heroic-size figures representing the resurrected John the Baptist conferring the Aaronic Priesthood and its keys on Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery May 15, 1829. On the base of the monument is a bronze plaque containing the words of the Baptist as he performed the holy ordination. Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery are shown kneeling before the last lineal descendant of Aaron to hold the keys of the Lesser Priesthood in the Meridian of Time.

The monument was erected at a cost of \$35,000. The entire amount came from the voluntary contributions of more than 60,000 bearers of the Aaronic Priesthood making it unnecessary to appropriate any money from the general funds of the Church.

Dr. Avar Fairbanks, consultant in fine arts at the University of Utah, was the sculptor in the creation of the inspiring memorial.

The largest crowd of bearers of the Aaronic Priesthood ever assembled in one place were on hand together with thousands of their fathers and leaders. It is estimated that approximately 10,000 Aaronic Priesthood members and 5,000 fathers and leaders were in the Tabernacle, Assembly Hall, and on the grounds for the sacred rites of dedication.

Since the Aaronic Priesthood was restored more than 129 years ago, tens of thousands have functioned in the Church under its divine commission. As of January 1, 1958, there were, in the wards and stakes 59,121 priests, 46,625 teachers, 52,083 deacons, or a total of 157,829. In the missions, there were 7,778 priests, 7,002 teachers, 13,556 deacons for a total of 28,336, making a grand total of 186,165 male members of the Church who hold the Aaronic Priesthood.

Those who made financial contributions and those who contributed their leadership have made this beautiful memorial a reality. They will enjoy a lifetime of pride in whatever they did to place this distinguished memorial on Temple Square.

The monument will be a great missionary factor beyond calculation. Tourists will pause in uncounted thousands, through the years, to contemplate the truth of the event now memorialized in ageless bronze. Many souls may ultimately be turned toward the truth by looking upon this great representation of the

Aaronic Priesthood and reading the inscription which gives to the world the inspired words of the resurrected John the Baptist as he ordained Joseph and Oliver May 15, 1829. The monument represents one of the truly great events ever to take place in the history of man.

YOUR BOOK OF LIFE

Prepared as a supplement to the Ward Teachers Message for January 1959

There is a feeling of accountability in all of us. Somehow we seem to know that sooner or later, in one way or another, we shall have to account for our actions, either here or hereafter, or both.

It is good to remember that when we apathetically stroll along life's unmarked trails, we hazard that forgetfulness which may beguile us away from the fundamental truth that "the dead, small and great, [shall] stand before God" where "the book of life" shall be opened and where all shall be judged every man "according to their works." (Rev. 20:12.)

No one shall pass by the scales of divine justice without first being weighed in the balance.

One of the greatest gifts of God to man is the privilege to effect improvement in "the book of life" through repentance from sin. One of the strongest evidences of God's love is his willingness to forgive our trespasses if we truly repent of our sins and do them no more.

Wisdom suggests better living of the whole gospel law so that each succeeding day may end with more of the good and less of the ugliness of sin to be recorded in "the book of life."

SNOW SLACK

by Lucile Coleman

The snow gives depth to frame the zero
air
While memory greens all branches flaunting bare;
And hope lends tightropes for the heart
which fears
Quick resignation. From its sudden tears
Now momentarily the breath of winter
is frozen.
We pause to ponder on some path we've
chosen,
And in each silent quandary of despair
Some unexpected answer greets our
prayer.



General Conference Section

*Addresses delivered at the 128th Semi-Annual General Conference,
October 10, 11, and 12, 1958.*

THE MISSION OF LAY MEMBERS

President David O. McKay

My brethren and sisters, please believe me that never before have I felt so keenly the need of your sympathetic co-operation, and particularly the guidance of the Spirit of the Lord. I have in mind and in my heart the feeling that the religious influence, sincere religious influence in the heart, or the life of the individual, is the most refining influence in the world. That spirit has actuated each one, I am sure, who has spoken to us in previous sessions of this conference, and I should like to empha-

size that with your help and the inspiration of the Lord in the few remarks that I make on this occasion.

It is a wonderful influence—to see this vast audience, to realize that the Assembly Hall and Barratt Hall are also crowded, and that tens of thousands are listening in by television and radio this morning.

Jesus, in a wonderful prayer—I think it must have been the most impressive ever offered in this world—said these words:

“And now I am no more in the world, but these [referring to the members of the Twelve who knelt with him] are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Father, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are. . . .

“I pray not that thou shouldst take them out of the world, but that thou

shouldst keep them from the evil.” (John 17:11, 15.)

A number of years ago, a stake president upon being honorably released from his position in which he had served well, made the remark: “Now I am reduced to just a humble member.” Because he had been released, he felt that he had lost something. Well, he had. He had lost the privilege of serving the members of his stake as president, for to be a stake president, or to hold any other position in the Church, is an honor as well as a great responsibility. But to be a lay member is also a great obligation as well as a great opportunity.

Membership is obtained by baptism, which is at once a burial and a birth—a burial of the old person, with all his frailties, faults, and sins, if any, and a coming forth to walk in a newness of

life. Backbiting, faultfinding, slander, profanity, uncontrolled temper, avarice, jealousy, hatred, intemperance, fornication, lying, cheating, are all buried. That is part of what baptism by immersion signifies. "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God," (*Ibid.*, 3:3) said Jesus to Nicodemus. He comes forth to walk in the newness of life, signifying that in the new life ahead there will be an effort to maintain honesty, loyalty, chastity, benevolence, and of doing good to all men.

Wordsworth once said of Milton: "Thy soul was like a star and dwelt apart." That is what membership in the Church does to those who keep the ideals they profess.

James said that, "Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1:27.)

It is in this sense of keeping ourselves "unspotted" from the world that the lay members, as all officers, are obligated.

Speaking of the apostles, Jesus prayed, "... these are in the world, ...

"I pray not that thou shouldst take them out of the world, but that thou shouldst keep them from the evil." (John 17:11, 15.)

In the Book of Mormon, in the forty-second chapter of Alma, we are told why the children of God are here in the world—namely, to mingle with the sons of men, to gain an experience that will bring them back to God, but not to partake of the sins of the world. The Savior said to his apostles on the same evening that he offered that beautiful prayer: "... be of good cheer; I have overcome the world." (John 16:33.) Going soon to meet his Father, he admonished them to follow his example, praying that God should not take them out of the world, but should keep them from evil.

I have never met a member of the Church who would not express himself, and, if occasion arose, who did not so express himself as being willing to defend his membership if this Church were attacked. I have seen boys apparently indifferent to Church interest on occasions stand out and express defiance of an attack upon the Church. All very commendable, but perhaps at the very moment of that gallant defense there were encroachments upon their souls which weakened their power to defend the truth. Trees that can stand in the midst of the hurricane often yield to the destroying pests that can scarcely be seen with the microscope, and the greatest foes of humanity today are those unseen microscopic microbes that attack the body.

So there are influences at work in society which are undermining the man-

hood and womanhood of today. It is these unseen influences which come from the world that influence us when we are least prepared to defend ourselves. When we do not withstand the encroachments of these evil influences, we weaken the possibility of defending the Church of Jesus Christ. This is an individual work. What the individuals are, that the aggregate is, Jesus influenced individuals, knowing that if the individual is pure, strong, a thousand individuals would make a strong community, and a thousand communities would make a strong nation. Individual responsibility!

Some time ago, a party of friends were driving over a beautiful valley not far from Salt Lake City. They passed a wheat field. It was an impressive sight to see that dry farm of wheat, and one of the party expressed his admiration at the luxuriant growth in the field, and looked at it in general. There it stood, apart from the sagebrush and barren surroundings. But another member of the party was not satisfied with looking at it in the aggregate. He asked the conveyance to stop. Getting out, he looked at the individual heads of wheat, and exclaimed: "What large heads!" He cut an individual stalk which gave him that impression. But that was not enough. He broke the head, shuffled it in his hands, blew the chaff away, and examined each kernel. "The kernels," continued he, "are plump and solid." After all, the test of that wheat field was the *individual* kernel of wheat, and so it is in a *community*—so it is in the *Church*.

The test of the efficiency of God's people, is an individual one.

"What is each one doing," one should ask, "to foster the group known as the Church of Christ in the world? Is he living so that he is keeping unspotted from the evils of the world?" God wants us here. His plan of redemption, so far as we are concerned, is here, and we, my fellow workers in the Church of Christ, are carrying the responsibility of testifying to the world that God's truth has been revealed; that men and women can live in this world, free and uncontaminated from the sins thereof, following as nearly as humanly possible, Jesus as he walked about two and a half years in his day.

Now, what do we mean by the world? I take it that the world refers to the inhabitants who are alienated from the Saints of God. They are aliens to the Church, and it is the spirit of this alienation from which we should keep ourselves free. We are told by Paul not to conform to the fashions of the world. Timothy was warned not to partake of the evils of the world. One or two I quote:

"Flee also youthful lusts: but follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a

pure heart." (II Timothy 2:22.) Zion is the pure in heart, we have been told, and the strength of this Church lies in the purity of the thoughts and lives of its workers. Then the testimony of Jesus abides in the soul, and strength comes to each individual to withstand the evils of the world.

Temptations come in our social gatherings. They come to us at our weddings. They come to us in our politics. They come to us in our business relations, on the farm, in the mercantile establishments, in our dealings in all affairs of life. In our home associations, we find these insidious influences working, and it is when they manifest themselves in the consciousness of each individual that the defense of truth should exert itself.

There may never come a great opportunity to defend the Church. We sing:

"It may not be
On the mountain height,
Or over the stormy sea;
It may not be at the battle's front
My Lord will have need of me;
But if, by a still, small voice he calls
To paths that I do not know,
I'll answer, dear Lord, with my hand
in thine:
I'll go where you want me to go."

When that still, small voice calls us to the performance of duty, insignificant though it may seem, and its performance unknown to anyone save the individual and God, he who responds gains corresponding strength. Temptation often comes in the same quiet way. Perhaps yielding to it may not be known by anyone save the individual and his God, but if he does yield to it, he becomes to that extent weakened and spotted with the evil of the world.

Let me cite an instance: A young missionary was invited to a wedding in a foreign country, at which two of his acquaintances were joined together in bonds of matrimony, the ceremony being performed by a minister of another church. This young man was the only member of the Mormon Church present amidst the one hundred or more guests at the table in the hotel. By each plate was a wine cup, filled to the brim, and also a glass of water. After the ceremony, as the guests were all in their places, the minister arose and said: "Now I propose that the company drink to the health of the newly married couple." They all arose. Now propriety suggested that this young man take up the wine in his wine cup. But he was a missionary. He belonged to a Church that preaches a Word of Wisdom. Science since has proved it to be indeed a Word of Wisdom. He was preaching that, and he was pretending to live it. Here was a time when he could indulge. No one would know—indeed, it seemed to be the act of pro-



priety, but he resisted. Now was the opportunity to defend his Church, and that is what he did. He took the glass of water. Some of his immediate friends by him, dropping their wine cups, followed his example, and at least half a dozen wine glasses remained untouched. Others saw it, and the circumstance furnished an excellent opportunity to converse with those guests upon the Word of Wisdom.

Now, was he humiliated? No. He was strengthened. Were the guests embarrassed? No. Did they feel to condemn him? No. Condemnation was replaced by admiration, as it always is in the hearts of intelligent and God-fearing men and women.

Converts to the truth walk out of the waters of baptism with a glow upon their countenances, especially after confirmation which they have never had

before. They realize that they have taken upon themselves the name of Christ, and covenant to walk in accordance with the ideals of his gospel. During Sunday School and Sacrament meetings they are permitted to make a covenant, as does every lay member. In the presence of his fellow members of the Church, he covenants before God that he is willing to take upon him the name of the Son, always to remember him and keep his commandments which he has given him, and by so doing to always have the Spirit of the Lord to be with him. That is true religion.

What a covenant for every lay member! Is he virtuous in thought and action? Is he dealing honestly with his neighbor in the horse and cattle trade, in the purchase of property, in any business transaction? If he believes in the covenants he has made, if he is true to the covenants he has made, if he believes in the efficacy of the Church to which he belongs, he has obligated himself to do these things. If called to a prominent position, it is his duty to be true, and he is more obligated than ever to set an example to others. He may not be called, however, but his membership in the Church of Jesus Christ obligates him to these high ideals. Only in that way can religion become the most influential and potent power in life.

It is generally understood that every member of the Church should be a missionary. He is probably not authorized to go from house to house, but he is authorized, by virtue of his membership, to set a proper example as a good neighbor. Neighbors are watching him. Neighbors are watching his children. He is a light, and it is his duty not to

have that light hidden under a bushel, but it should be set up on a hill that all men may be guided thereby.

Here is a good example of how a lay member may preach by example:

Over a hundred years ago a man in his early forties who had already won distinction as a great writer heard of a company of Mormons who would be sailing from the docks in London on a certain day in June 1861. In charge of those Mormons was Elder George Q. Cannon. It was an emigrant ship. This great writer, Charles Dickens, was then, writing what afterwards became known as *The Uncommercial Traveller*. He took his pad and paper, walked down to the docks. You who have read this book will remember how he describes those docks and the various characters around them. He got permission from the captain to go aboard the vessel which had been chartered to carry eight hundred Mormons across the sea on their journey to Great Salt Lake.

He recognized the passengers as some coming from Wales, some from Scotland, some from Yorkshire, and others from near London. He listened to the inspector call their names—Jesse Jobson, Sophronia Jobson—lay members of the Church. Next group: Susanna Cleverly, William Cleverly, etc.—layman after layman passed on board the vessel. Dickens went down to the lower deck and then he came up on the higher deck to investigate. He studied each group and each individual carefully. Among other things he said:

"Nobody is in an ill temper. Nobody is the worse for drink. Nobody swears an oath or uses a coarse word. Nobody appears depressed. Nobody is weeping, and down upon the deck in every cor-

"HUNGER FOR RELIGION"

Stephen L. Richards
of the First Presidency

My dear brethren and sisters and friends: I join in the welcome and greeting extended to you by President McKay. I respond humbly to the assignment to speak to you in the opening of our conference with unusual anxiety in the thought that many may expect the usual inspirational opening address by the President. I counsel those who are disappointed to be patient, because they will be amply rewarded in a later session.

I am taking the liberty of addressing my remarks in large measure to our friends who compliment us by listening to the conference over radio and television. The message I have for them I give with frankness, hoping that they will not misconstrue my frankness for disrespect of them and their beliefs. Only by being outspoken can I hope to make any contribution.

Some time ago a member of my family sent to me a critical article written by Mr. Edmund Fuller in a publication called *Saturday Review*. The criticism of the writer is directed against the effort made to satisfy what the author designates as "general religious hunger," with books, articles, and public appearances of nationally advertised individuals, carrying on a propaganda for what is characterized as (these are

quoted) "the good life," "peace of mind," "positive thinking," and "successful" or "confident living." What the author objects to most strenuously is not so much that propaganda should be issued for the optimism of "peace of mind" and "positive thinking," but that this psychological optimism should be held out in any form as an interpretation of or a substitute for the real Christian religion.

He expresses deep concern in the situation, not so much because such propagandists are taking from an uninformed and unthinking public millions of dollars from the sale of their books and services, but that the uninformed victims of the propaganda are losing something far more important than their money—an intelligent and true concept of religion and Christianity.

ner where it is possible to find a few square feet to kneel, crouch, or lie in, people in every unsuitable attitude for writing letters, are writing letters." Then he says: "Now I have seen emigrant ships before this day in June, and these people are so strikingly different from all other people I have seen in like circumstances whom I have ever seen that I wonder aloud, 'What would a stranger suppose these emigrants to be?'" Then he adds: "What is in store for the poor people on the shores of the Great Salt Lake? What happy delusions they are laboring under now. On what miserable blindness their eyes may be opened then, I do not pretend to say. But I went on board their ship to bear testimony against them if they deserved it, as I fully believed they would. To my great astonishment, they did not deserve it; and my predispositions and tendencies must not affect me as an honest witness. I went over the *Amazon's* side feeling it impossible to deny that so far some remarkable influence had produced a remarkable result, which better known influences have often missed."

My dear fellow workers, lay members of the Church of Jesus Christ, what would have happened to this one hundred-year-old testimony by a world-renowned author if those members of the Church, Brother Jobson, Sister Jobson, and those other humble people from Wales, had not observed the principles of good conduct in the Church? What would have happened if they had taken the Lord's name in vain? If they had taken an oath? If Charles Dickens had seen them quarreling? Instead, not an oath did he hear. He saw no quarreling, heard no bickering. He was

compelled to say: "Some remarkable influence had produced a remarkable result in the lives of these English people, which better known influences have often missed."

In other words, some influence had changed men's lives and made women and children better than they had ever been before. That is the mission of the gospel of Jesus Christ—to make evil-minded men and women good, and to make good men and women better; in other words, to change men's lives, to change human nature.

Beverly Nichols (and I repeat what I have said before), author of *The Fool Hath Said*, writes impressively on changing of human nature: "You can change human nature. No man who has felt in him the Spirit of Christ, even for half a minute, can deny this truth, the one great truth in a world of little lies. You do change human nature, your own human nature, if you surrender it to him. To deny this is only to proclaim yourself as an uneducated fool."

"Human nature can be changed, here and now."

"Human nature has been changed, in the past."

"Human nature must be changed, on an enormous scale, in the future, unless the world is to be drowned in its own blood."

"And only Christ can change it. . . ."

"Twelve men did quite a lot to change the world nineteen hundred years ago. Twelve simple men, with only the wind to bear them over the seas, with only a few penny in their pockets, and a shining faith in their hearts! They fell far short of their ideal; their words were twisted and mocked; and false temples

were built over their bones, in praise of a Christ they would have rejected. And yet, by the light of their inspiration, many of the world's loveliest things were created, and many of the world's finest minds inspired."

"If twelve men did that nineteen hundred years ago, what might not twelve men do today? For God has now given us the power of whispering across space, of transmitting our thoughts from one end of the earth to another. What shall we whisper—what shall we think? That is the question!"

To be just a lay member of the Church means that every man is a Christian gentleman, that every husband is true to the ideals of chastity, that every young boy and every young girl refrains from indulgence in tobacco, in strong drink, and keeps himself or herself free from the sins of the world. That is what Mormonism means in daily life. If you are called upon to render service in any position, render it. If you are released, you will accept your release, always remembering that the Church is established for your benefit, and the benefit and happiness of your children and your children's children. If you will live in accordance with those humble principles under the covenants you made at the water's edge, and since that time in Sacrament meetings, and many of you in the House of God, you will fill a noble mission, and God will reward you.

May every member of the Church experience this transformation in this life, and so live that others, seeing his good deeds, may be led to glorify our Father in heaven, I humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Mr. Fuller, the critic, asks, "Where, in all the morass of false witness, whether in quests for successful living or in saccharine sentimentality—where are the great, historic central themes, subjects, words of Christianity through the ages? Where are considerations of the Trinity, incarnation, covenant, atonement, redemption, salvation, sin, offering, judgment, worship, sacrament, sacrifice, communion, and the idea of the Holy?"

In general, I find myself in agreement with this criticism. I think, however, that Mr. Fuller himself is only partially informed with reference to the true Christian religion, and I think, too, that the trends which he analyzes and criticizes have come about and are in part tolerated by people of the world because of inadequate under-

standing of the vital concepts of true religion.

Not infrequently do we see and hear the statement published that what the world needs is to come to Christ, and that only Christ can save the world. We subscribe, of course, to these statements, but we question with ample justification the interpretation of the Christ and his teachings which has been brought to the world these many years. I believe we are justified in ascribing many of these attempts to find substitute for the real Christian faith, and the failure of that faith to find true lodgment in the hearts of innumerable people, to this inadequate interpretation.

We criticize no honest soul in choosing his religion and living by it, but when the truth is available, we take the

position that every individual, adequately to exercise his free agency and power of choice, should have and must have, wherever and whenever circumstances will permit, the truth about the Christian religion presented to him. We feel that he cannot be ultimately bound in the sight of God by the choice he makes unless he does have such opportunity. We agree with the critic, Mr. Fuller, that it is an intolerable imposition upon the unsuspecting and uninformed to offer to them what he calls "ersatz foods" to satisfy their religious hunger, but we go further. We believe it is likewise an imposition to foist upon the uninformed an incorrect and unwarranted interpretation of Christ and his gospel, and we believe that generation after generation over centuries of time have been held in



darkness and denied the saving truths of the gospel because of such misinterpretations. Indeed, we ascribe the present condition of the world and the limited acceptance of the true Christian faith largely to ignorance of the true gospel.

How much of tolerance should be allowed for the mistakes in interpretation and practices of the past, as pertaining to the followers of Christ, we are not prepared to say. The Lord will judge, and his judgment will be righteous and merciful. We are constrained to deplore the results of these misinterpretations. The revelations predict the outcome which has literally come to pass. Isaiah foresaw both the conditions and results. You will recall this impressive and portentous statement:

"... Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:

"Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: ..." (Isaiah 29:13-14.)

This great statement is corroborated by the Savior in Matthew 15:8-9, and by revelations and prophecies of modern times. In March of 1831, less than a year after the organization of the Church, the Prophet Joseph Smith received from the Lord a comforting and encouraging assurance confirmatory of the predictions which had been made centuries before, which reads as follows:

"And when the times of the Gentiles is come in, a light shall break forth among them that sit in darkness, and it shall be the fulness of my gospel." (D & C 45:28.)

That light, my brethren and sisters and friends, has come to the world. It is the light of revelation, and through

revelation has come the true interpretation of the Christ, his mission, and his gospel. All men of all nations embraced within the family of the Eternal Father are entitled by his decree to receive the light and to receive an understanding of the true, revealed order of the kingdom of God. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, established under the direction of the Father and the Son, is the custodian of the revealed principles of the restored gospel and the authority to administer its ordinances under divine commission. I am aware that by many this will be regarded as an extreme and presumptuous statement. We make it only because we are constrained by the revelations so to do. I assure you it would be much easier to attempt to win a reputation for tolerance by modifying and ameliorating our position. If we did so, we and our message would be of little value to our brothers and sisters in the world, and we should be untrue to our commission.

Revelation is the foundation of our faith. We are not ashamed to declare that the Lord has spoken through his servants in modern times as he did in days of old. Why should men find so much difficulty in accepting revelation? I assume that it is because it seems to them unnatural that messages should come from the unseen world, but certainly it is no more unnatural in the present day than in the past, and few would deny the need of God's guidance in the world of today.

I think that the Apostle Paul was inspired to foresee the conditions of the world when he gave his famous definition of the gospel: "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth; ..." (Romans 1:16.) He must have foreseen that men, lacking in faith, would be ashamed of the gospel of Christ, and particularly revelation, the seemingly unnatural process by which the Lord communicates with man.

Now, we assert that there is no true religion without revelation. Men may contrive all sorts of societies, associations, and establishments, but men of themselves cannot create the gospel of Christ and the kingdom of God. That is a divine function limited to divine power only.

I submit this conclusion in humility to my friends, hoping and praying that they may recognize the logic and truth of it, and muster sufficient faith to accept revelation as the basis for all true religion and the interpretation of the gospel. I assure my friends who listen that this custody of the truth and divine commission is not a light assign-

ment. It is heavy, weighted with a responsibility both institutional and personal, not exceeded, and I think not equaled, by responsibilities borne by any other people or cause. All of us within the restored Church of our Lord take this responsibility most seriously. The assumption of responsibility of membership in the Church often brings a radical change in living, behavior, and philosophy. The obligation felt by the membership to consecrate and dedicate themselves to the dissemination of what the revelations call "pure knowledge" among the inhabitants of the world becomes an obsession, not fanatical, but practical. In the concept of each member is the recognition of a debt—a debt to be paid not so much to the donor of the gift he has received, but a repayment in terms of conscious effort to give to others the light and truth which someone has brought to him.

Many people have asked: "What is the sustaining philosophy behind your marvelous missionary system?" Well, I have just stated it. It is the recognition of a noble obligation and purpose to extend the knowledge of truth, born out of gratitude for blessings received.

This condition creates zest and enthusiasm for missionary work, and what to many is a very strange feature of it, is that the enthusiasm is not evanescent. It does not die periodically and then have to be revived. It persists. And why? First, I think, because of the absolute unquestioning conviction in the cause. And secondly, because of the love of humanity engendered by the gospel, that all are in reality of the family of God, and that such parentage makes all men brothers.

I wish I had some way of making all friends who listen appreciate the depth of conviction that actuates the members of the Church in carrying forth its great work in the world. Perhaps it is a little indelicate to cite a personal experience in the effort to give my friends understanding on this point. I hope, however, you will tolerate the recital of my experience.

More than fifty years ago I began the practice of law with a deep love for the profession, and a long-cherished ambition to succeed. I went through what is commonly called the starvation period, and after thirteen years achieved some modest success, at least sufficient to encourage me and build up my hopes for the future.

One day while sitting in my office I received a telephone call. I was advised that the President of the Church wished to see me immediately. I went as requested to a meeting in the temple,

where the President of the Church, his Counselors, and the Council of the Twelve Apostles were in attendance. I was told by the President of the Church that I had been selected to become a member of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, and then asked if I would accept this position. Obeying my concepts and convictions regarding the government of the Church, I accepted and was ordained to the position.

Within the space of twenty minutes the whole course of my life had been changed. My professional career and ambitions were abandoned, and for more than forty years I have devoted myself to the ministry under my call, although I had had no previous preparation, as the churches of the world give, for this undertaking.

I cite this circumstance merely as an example of everyday occurrence in the restored Church of Jesus Christ. Of course apostles are not called every day, but so-called laymen are being called every day to serve in positions of trust and honor. These calls in numerous cases involve substantial change in occupations and professions, and in some instances, as in the callings of mission presidents and missionaries, complete abandonment for a period of years of all gainful occupation, and a personal assumption of considerable responsibility to fulfil the assignment.

Now, my point is, and I think it ought to be clear to our friends, that men do not do these things without complete conversion and complete conviction as to the rightness of their course. I am aware that many may say that sincerity of belief is not proof of the truth, and I am not contending, as the old cliché has it, "that fifty million Frenchmen can't be wrong." There are, however, at least two legitimate and justifiable deductions that our friends may make from the circumstances I have mentioned. First, that the unmistakable evidence of conviction in the rightness of their cause and conduct are exceptional in a day of materialistic living and purpose, not readily duplicated in other causes; and the second point of appeal held out to our brothers and sisters in the world is that the circumstances warrant investigation. That is all our missionaries the world over are advised to request of the people they visit—investigate, discover for yourself. Use your own Bibles. Diminish none of your love for God and Christ and your fellow men, but study and investigate the Christian religion with the light which the restored gospel has brought to it. Why should any true searcher for truth have objection to these two elements—a demonstrated

sincerity and conviction on the part of the missionary, and an invitation to hear and investigate the message?

Now, I wish to extend my remarks to cover an additional aspect of this subject. I am of the definite opinion that the religious hunger of the people, as Mr. Fuller puts it, cannot be satisfied with the current interpretation of the Christ put forth by many professing Christianity. All proclaim him a great teacher. Most assert that he is Savior of mankind, and all invest him with the highest and noblest attributes. Altogether too many, however, worship at the shrine of his attributes, but deny the sovereignty of the King. In my humble opinion, what the world so urgently needs is a present realistic concept and recognition of the Christ as Lord of this earth, as Lawgiver and Judge. If he were recognized as the author and projector of all moral codes and righteousness, and if it were recognized that infraction of his law is sin, I am sure there would be less violation than we see today, and there would be far less tolerance for violation, which is today undermining the morality of nations. Christ will save the world when and only when men and women of the world put themselves in position to be saved. It is unthinkable that he can deviate from the inexorable laws of righteousness, which from the beginning to the end he has set for mankind. When men sin, there is no substitute for repentance to bring to them a restoration of blessings they have forfeited. So any interpretation of the Christ as Lord of the earth which would invest him with capricious and variable judgment founded on so-called grace and pity is harmful and not true. The true gospel is not a spiritual sedative. It is a challenge to the strength and will of mankind to enter into an everlasting covenant with injunctions and promises, the observance of which yields the reward of exaltation in the eternal presence. Christ is the author of mercy, but he himself said that he came to fulfil the law and not to do away with it, and he declared that mercy shall not rob justice.

I am deeply concerned, too, with the tendency to invest the Lord our Savior with a mystical character. I am not sure that I know just what is contemplated by "mystical." He is not mystical to me, nor to the great body of his followers with which I have the honor to be associated. It is true that he does not move about among us in the form in which he once presented himself to humanity, but he is real. He was resurrected in the form in which he was crucified, and he lives in the heavens

he has described. He will return as he has promised, and in the meantime he has left an organization which he established through his commissioned servants, in fulfilment of prophecy, to build his kingdom and prepare the way for his coming. I hope that they who profess to love and adore him will not make him less than he himself said that he was—the Son of the Father, on the right hand of God, Lord, Lawgiver, and Judge of all men in the earth, invested with powers and authorities everlasting.

So, it is the worship of our Lord so interpreted, it is the acceptance of his revealed and restored gospel, and that alone, which will adequately and perpetually satisfy the "hunger for religion," which I sincerely hope pervades the world today. Christ has been seen in modern times. There are creditable witnesses whose testimony has never been successfully refuted to two such appearances—first, when he appeared to the young prophet, Joseph Smith, in answer to prayer, accompanying his Father, the Eternal God. This heavenly vision, without argument, brought to the world an irrefutable and true concept of the Father and the Son. Then he appeared to this same prophet with an associate when he was more mature in a temple which had been erected to his name. This is the testimony of that appearance:

"And now, after the many testimonies which have been given of him, this is the testimony, last of all, which we give of him: That he lives!

"For we saw him, even on the right hand of God; and we heard the voice bearing record that he is the Only Begotten of the Father—

"That by him, and through him, and of him, the worlds are and were created, and the inhabitants thereof are begotten sons and daughters unto God." (D & C 76:22-24.)

Every fiber of my being responds to that testimony. I am completely convinced that the men who bore the testimony told the truth. Every interpretative sense which I possess tells me without doubt or equivocation that Jesus Christ, the Son of God, lives as a resurrected eternal being, and that he is my Lord and my Savior, and the Lord of all men. I could wish for no greater happiness, peace, and satisfaction to come to all our friends than that they should enjoy the blessing, the incomparable blessing, of this knowledge and assurance.

May the world come to peace and happiness through the recognition of the true Christ, I ask humbly in his name. Amen.



LET US PRAY ALWAYS

J. Reuben Clark, Jr.
of the First Presidency

My brothers and sisters: In deep humility and I believe a realizing sense, at least in a measure, of my own responsibility, holding the position through your sustaining vote, I stand before you asking an interest in your faith and prayers, that the few remarks I may make will be directed by the Spirit of the Lord.

I, along with you, am a believer in prayer. Prayer is the royal road between each of us and our Heavenly Father. Whether it remains open or is closed is for our determination. We are a Church, with all that we have received in that capacity and all that we, individually, have received, as the result of prayer. A boy, troubled, uncer-

tain, faithful, desiring to know the will of the Lord had in mind those great verses from James:

"If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

"But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

"For let not that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lord." (James 1:5-7.)

The Prophet Joseph went into the woods in his innocent faith and reliance, prayed for light and received in answer the greatest theophany of which we have any record, for the Father and the Son came to him in person and told him of the work there was for him to do. And from there on, the line of communication, the royal line, between him and our Heavenly Father was never broken.

We believe in the doctrine of continuous revelation. We advocate it boldly and with rightful pride, boast of it. It is seriously challenged by many, by many great Church organizations. But I would like to challenge those organizations on their position. If, as they contend, God no longer informs his children, advises them and counsels them, that being their position, then I ask them why they pray. The fact that they pray seems to me to give the falsehood to their opposition.

I would like to say just a word or two about prayer. I assume that all of us pray because we want what we pray for. I think there is no common denominator for all the peoples of the world that can equal the desire to pray and the resulting prayers. We do not

all pray alike. We do not all pray to the same God. We do not all understand to whom we address our prayers in the same way. But the commonest instinct of all humanity is to pray to a superior Being, some Being somewhere, of some kind, who knows more than we know and who has the power to change events to suit our prayers if he so desires.

I take it that none of us under those circumstances would pray for something that was unwholesome or would pray for something that the Lord would not approve that we should have. We do not pray, should not pray for the bad, the unwholesome things of this earth.

I recall that when the Savior began his mission he cleansed the temple. He likewise cleansed it at the close of his mission, driving out the money-changers, driving out those who bought and sold animals for a sacrifice. He declared, "... ye have made it [his house] a den of thieves." (Luke 19:46.)

I take it that none of us would wish to pray for anything that would bring us within that classification. We normally think of it, these incidents, as being indications of the violation of the sanctity of the temple. But I think the rebuke goes below and beyond that.

Where should we pray? Amulek is quoted in Alma as telling us about this. I have a feeling that it should be our business never to go anywhere where we cannot ask our Heavenly Father for his protection and approval. It is a sad thing to consider that sometime we might be where we could not ask the Lord for his help.

We might pray, I think usually, perhaps always, with the admonition which the Lord gave when he taught the multitude how to pray, the admonition

"SEEK YE EARNESTLY . . ."

Joseph Fielding Smith
President of the Council of the Twelve

This morning we listened to a wonderful discourse addressed to friends and businessmen, prominent individuals outside of the Church, which I think was most timely, but I wish to address my remarks to the members of the Church, and more especially to those who are wayward and indifferent, and who do not seem to realize the value of their membership. I would like to read to you a covenant which is taken by each individual who enters the waters of baptism.

"And again, by way of commandment to the church concerning the manner of baptism—All those who humble themselves before God, and desire to be baptized, and come forth with broken hearts and contrite spirits, and witness before the church that they have truly repented of all their sins, and are willing to take upon them the name of Jesus Christ, having a determination to serve him to the end, and truly manifest by their works that they have received of the Spirit of Christ unto the remission of their sins, shall be received by baptism into his church." (D & C 20:37.)

Now, baptism into the Church is not enough to save us. It is for the remission of sins, that is true, but there is another baptism which is just as essential, and that is the baptism of the spirit,

or the bestowal of the gift of the Holy Ghost. After we are baptized, we are confirmed. What is that confirmation for? To make us companions with the Holy Ghost; to have the privilege of the guidance of the third member of the Godhead—companionship, that our minds might be enlightened, that we might be quickened by the Holy Spirit to seek for knowledge and understanding concerning all that pertains to our exaltation in the kingdom of God.

Now in this same revelation from which I read, the Lord has also said: "And we know that justification through the grace of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ is just and true;

"And we know also, that sanctification through the grace of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ is just and true, to all those who love and serve God with

being that the Lord knows more of what you need than you know yourselves, and then he taught us a very short prayer, all embracing, and as I recall it, he there uttered a warning not to use too many words and pray as the pagans pray.

Another thing—the Lord knows, as I have just indicated, what we need. I have a feeling that we should make praying a habit. I am not speaking of morning and evening prayers only. I feel that we should pray whenever we need prayer, and whenever we need the help of our Heavenly Father, and that is most of our lives. And if we shall be where we must pray or may pray, always our lives must be in accordance therewith.

I have always been somewhat impressed with the story of Elijah and the prophets of Baal. They built their altars. They implored their god, the priests of Baal did. Elijah said, as the day wore on, "Cry aloud: for he is a god; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awakened." (1 Kings 18:27.) I do not think we ought to give the Lord any opportunity to feel that we have forgotten him or that he is asleep. Let us pray always, not just in emergencies.

Another thing—let us not try to tell the Lord what to do. I will not take time to narrate that beautiful story of Naaman, the Syrian general, who came to have his leprosy cured by Elisha, who was insulted because Elisha sent word to go and bathe seven times in the Jordan River. Naaman declared that the rivers out in Syria were as good as Elisha's rivers. He had thought Elisha would come out, strike an attitude, place his hand over the afflicted part

and then speak to his God to heal Naaman. You will remember when he hesitated and was insulted by Elisha's direction, his servants came and said that if Elisha had told him to do something great he would have gone and done it, and then, not exactly in these words, but, "Why don't you try it?" He did try and he was healed.

There are one or two incidents in the Savior's life to which I would like to refer. I am thinking of the closing hours of his freedom, a day or two before the day of the Passover. He had been in the temple, and he prayed to the Lord, saying, or indicating that he wished that this hour about to come could pass, and yet said he, "... for this cause came I unto this hour." (John 12:27.)

Then he went to Gethsemane. I will not take time to relate the details of that great occasion. But I urge you to read them and ponder them. Three times he left Peter, James, and John, and went on a little farther and prayed. The first time, the second time, and the third time, he came back and found them sleeping. "What, could ye not watch with me one hour?" But I call your attention to each prayer: "Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done."

Three times he went to the Father, having earlier indicated that he knew his hour was come. I have never been able to understand that. But I can understand the central thought of that prayer—"Nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done."

And I urge on you, brothers and sisters, that when you pray, let that central thought always be with you, and do not always expect that the an-

swer to your prayer will come in the way in which you desire it.

I think in that connection, though not strictly in point, of the time when Elijah fled from the angry Jezebel. He went to a cave. He was lonesome. He was fleeing for his life, obedient to the Lord's command. He lamented his lot greatly to the Lord; he stood forth upon the mount, waiting for the Lord. There came a great wind that rent the rocks, but the Lord was not in the wind. After the wind, an earthquake, but the Lord was not in the earthquake. After the earthquake, a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire. Then the Lord came in a still, small voice, and Elijah, wrapping his face in his mantle, came to the mouth of the cave and received the words of the Lord.

The Lord speaks in gentle terms as well as in terms of great catastrophe and grief.

Brethren and sisters, let us continue to be a praying people. Let us pray, keeping in mind some of the great principles involved therein. Let us go to our Heavenly Father for his advice, his counsel, his help. He will always answer if we are righteous in our asking, and if we are asking for righteous things that would be for our good and benefit.

The great foundation in one way of this Church is the doctrine of continuous revelation, continuous revelation to the individual, to the leaders of the Church, all, for our good and benefit and for the advancement of his work.

May God give us this spirit of prayer, may God give us the power to pray and may we pray always with that great central thought in mind, "nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done." I ask this in Jesus' name. Amen.

all their mights, minds, and strength. "But there is a possibility that man may fall from grace and depart from the living God;

"Therefore let the church take heed and pray always, lest they fall into temptation;

"Yea, and even let those who are sanctified take heed also." (*Ibid.*, 20:30-34.)

Baptism and confirmation into the Church do not necessarily insure our exaltation in the kingdom of God. They do, provided we are true and faithful to every covenant and obligation required of us in the commandments of our Eternal Father. It is he who endures to the end that will be saved, and there is a danger that confronts us through the temptations of the adversary if we yield to those temptations

that we may lose it all. The greatest punishment that can come to any individual in this world is punishment that will come to those who have received the light and truth of the gospel of Jesus Christ, who have passed through the waters of baptism, who have hands laid upon their heads for the gift of the Holy Ghost, and then turn away from the truth, for the Lord will not hold them guiltless.

I think I am safe in saying that no man can become a Son of Perdition until he has known the light. Those who have never received the light are not to become Sons of Perdition. They will be punished if they rebel against God. They will have to pay the price of their sinning, but it is only those who have the light through the priesthood and through the power of God

and through their membership in the Church who will be banished forever from his influence into outer darkness to dwell with the devil and his angels. That is a punishment that will not come to those who have never known the truth. Bad as they may suffer, and awful as their punishment may be, they are not among that group which is to suffer the eternal death and banishment from all influence concerning the power of God.

Now, I say I want to talk to those who are indifferent and a little wayward sometimes, those who do not appreciate the privileges and the opportunities that are given unto them to serve God and keep his commandments. If they are not here, I hope they are listening to what is going on in this building today. They do not come to



*Friday Morning session,
October 10, 1958*

MISSIONARY RESPONSIBILITY

*Antoine R. Ivins
of the First Council of the Seventy*

My brethren and sisters, I hope that the few words I attempt may be directed by the Spirit of God, and that perchance they may be helpful to us and give us courage in the efforts that we are making to carry forward the work of God.

I am happy to be here today and listen to these fine sisters sing as they did Wednesday when I attended the meetings of the Relief Society, where I always gain a wonderful respect for the women of the Church, and the effort they are putting forth to further the work of God.

I want to bear my testimony to the truth of all that we have listened to this morning from President Richards. As I look forward and see this great number of men, many of whose faces are not familiar to me but many of them are, and when I try to figure in my mind the responsibility that rests upon them individually and collectively as the bearers of the priesthood, I wonder how I could make that plain, what words it would take to impress upon us

the conferences—at least, not very many of them. But after receiving the light and the knowledge and the information which the Spirit of the Lord can give, it is an awful thing to turn away.

However, it is my judgment that there are many members of this Church who have been baptized for the remission of their sins, who have had hands laid upon their heads for the gift of the Holy Ghost, who have never received that gift, that is, the manifestations of it. Why? Because they have never put themselves in order to receive these manifestations. They have never humbled themselves. They have never taken the steps that would prepare them for the companionship of the Holy Ghost. Therefore they go through life without that knowledge, and they have not the understanding. Therefore when those cunning and crafty in their deceit

come to them, they disturb them in their faith, if they have faith left. They criticize the Authorities of the Church. They criticize the doctrines of the Church, and these weak members do not have understanding enough, information enough, and enough of the guidance of the Spirit of the Lord to resist the false doctrines and teachings of those who come to them, the wolves in sheep's clothing, and they listen to them, and think that perhaps after all they have made a mistake, and first thing you know they find their way out of the Church, because they do not have understanding.

I get letters frequently from people, members of this Church, who have been disturbed principally by two organizations which seem to have dedicated their lives to the destruction of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

all the dignity and responsibility of the Melchizedek Priesthood.

I presume that all of us who are here today believe the things that President Richards has told us, that we believe that Jesus Christ is actually the Son of God. He told Peter that upon that testimony that he is, he would build his Church. I hope we have, as I have said more than once from this pulpit, the testimony that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, for as long as we do, and live true to it, no danger will ever befall the Church.

I believe in the verity of the story of the Prophet Joseph Smith, that Christ appeared to him and gave him a commission, and that true to that commission he was finally authorized and empowered to reorganize the Church of Jesus Christ; that through the revelations which have come to us through him we have a true conception of the purpose of life and of the gospel of Jesus Christ. I believe, moreover, that the priesthood was restored through the Prophet Joseph Smith and that it has come down to us in an unbroken line, authoritative, and that only through the operation of that priesthood can the ordinances which are designed for the exaltation of men and women be performed in their behalf.

Now, this being true, this being the testimony of all who are here today, as I presume it is, then we have a real responsibility, and I stand before you today representing a group of men in the priesthood whose major purpose it is to bear that testimony to the world—the seventies of the Church. It happens, however, that in carrying that message to the world, we avail ourselves

of men who have not yet been ordained seventies and of sisters in the Church, and also we use men who have perhaps been through the order of the seventy and become high priests, or at any rate who are high priests. So we have a large force of men whom we use to spread this knowledge of the gospel to the peoples of the world. The largest part of these male missionaries is made up of the elders of the Church and many of them of rather limited experience.

It is the duty of the older members, the fathers, uncles, grandfathers, cousins, and so forth, who have this testimony in their hearts, to establish it in the hearts of these growing young men, so that at such time as they may come to us and offer their services that they may have a living testimony that Christ is the Son of God, that the Church was authoritatively organized, that the priesthood is in the earth, all of which is essential to the exaltation of men.

If every elder who goes into the mission field could go with that testimony, he would be a power of strength and vigor, and his example would be above reproach as he labors among the people of the world.

Now, who is going to impress these young people with this and how are we going to do it? We all have that responsibility whether we be fathers of these young men, or relatives, or just friends and acquaintances, or even strangers; when occasion may permit, we have the responsibility of striving to instill in their hearts a firm and living testimony of the truth of these things.

It happens, occasionally, that young

These people go into the homes of our weak members, disturb them in their faith, get them all riled up, and they do not know whether they did the right thing when they were baptized or whether they did not; but if they had lived as they should and had received the guidance of the Holy Spirit, they would not be moved. They would not be influenced by the false teachings and false statements regarding our doctrines that these people present to them.

The gospel is simple. There is nothing difficult about it. There are mysteries, no doubt. We do not need to bother about the mysteries, but the simple things pertaining to our salvation and exaltation we can understand.

Now let me refer to another passage of scripture.

"But ye are commanded in all things to ask of God, who giveth liberally; and

that which the Spirit testifies unto you even so I would that ye should do in all holiness of heart, walking uprightly before me, considering the end of your salvation, doing all things with prayer and thanksgiving, that ye may not be seduced by evil spirits, or doctrines of devils, or the commandments of men; for some are of men, and others of devils." (*Ibid.*, 46:7.)

So the Lord has given us a warning.

"Wherefore, beware lest ye are deceived; and that ye may not be deceived seek ye earnestly the best gifts, always remembering for what they are given;

"For verily I say unto you, they are given for the benefit of those who love me and keep all my commandments, and him that seeketh so to do; that all may be benefited that seek or that ask of me, that ask and not for a sign that they may consume it upon their lusts.

"And again, verily I say unto you, I would that ye should always remember, and always retain in your minds what those gifts are, that are given unto the church." (*Ibid.*, 46:8-10.)

Now the Lord would give us gifts. He will quicken our minds. He will give us knowledge that will clear up all difficulties, and put us in harmony with the commandments that he has given us, and with a knowledge that will be so deeply rooted in our souls that the knowledge can never be rooted out, if we will just seek for the light and the truth and the understanding which is promised to us, and which we can receive if we will only be true and faithful to every covenant and obligation pertaining to the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The Lord bless you in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

men go out who cannot say they know it. Sister Ivins and I were on a train one time with a group going into the Central Atlantic States Mission. A very outstanding young man was in that party. In the testimony meeting that we held in Roanoke the night of our arrival, he said, "I cannot tell you definitely that I know the gospel is true." But he believed it, and he sought that testimony. I think it was about ten days or two weeks later, that we met him again in a testimony meeting. Then with all the fervor that one could ask for, he bore testimony to the truth of the gospel.

"If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine. . . ." (John 7:17) the Savior said; and this elder had found it out. Perhaps it would have been a bit better had he had that testimony in his heart as he accepted his call for missionary service.

It has been a long time since I first sat on the missionary committee with President McKay, who was a Counselor then to President Grant, and after him with President Richards. We have seen many, many men come to us for interview and go into the mission field. It is my testimony that most of them, brethren and sisters, are worthy of the call that is given them. Occasionally, however, we have problems with some of them, and the problems frequently arise because, either they have not been properly taught or, having been taught, they have been a bit adverse and felt that they were being circumscribed in their liberties.

We must not let them feel that way, brethren and sisters. We must build in them a love for the Church and the

gospel of Jesus Christ, and we must present to them an attitude not of criticism of the operation of the Church, but of approval, the testimony that there is actually today among the leaders of the Church inspiration.

I have lived in this Church a long time, and since I was eight years old I have been a baptized member of the Church, and I have seen some of its practices change. I cannot remember ever hearing of a change of the doctrine of the Church, but it has been possible to change some things. I remember when the Mutual Improvement Association came to St. George in its, shall I say, primeval condition, and I have watched it change its policies and practices, always for the better.

There are some people who feel that there never ought to be a change of that kind in the Church, but it happens.

I bear testimony, too, that those changes in my opinion have been inspired. But there are some of us who feel that we cannot accept those things. We have no right, brethren and sisters, to teach our young, growing people that it should not have been done.

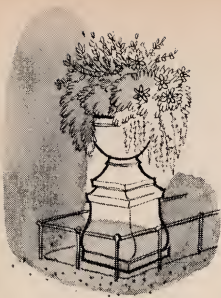
I remember meeting a boy years ago out in Shreveport, who came from a family that was divided in that respect, a mother that was firm in her faith, a father that had an idea that certain things should not have been changed, and I found that boy following the line of thinking which his father had instilled in his heart. Repeated promises on his part to refrain from worrying his companions with those teachings failed.

Now, brethren and sisters, these are serious conditions, and who is responsible for them when they exist in the

hearts of boys and girls? Somebody, and usually someone who holds the Melchizedek Priesthood, is responsible for it, brethren and sisters. We have that great obligation to build faith in the leadership of the Church, faith in the revelations of God to guide this Church, and when we fail to do it, perhaps there will come a time when we may answer for our failure.

I think that is one of our greatest responsibilities, today, brethren and sisters—to live the gospel of Jesus Christ in our homes, in our families, in our ministry among the people, in our business relationships, so that growing men and women can see the results that may come from an inspired testimony that Jesus Christ is the Son of God, that the gospel has been restored, that as has been said this morning, the Church is the custodian of the priesthood and that we have the responsibility of carrying this message to the world.

We are happy, brethren and sisters, in the contributions you are making of the services of your sons and daughters. They are coming to us in great numbers and most of them are eminently worthy. When they come to me, I hope you will have taught them that they must not be afraid to tell the truth as some of them say they are. We have nothing but good will toward those young people. Our sole and only purpose is to help them to see as they should see, to live as they should live, and to serve as they should serve; and may God bless us all with the power to so impress these young people with the truth of these grand and glorious teachings, I pray in the name of Jesus Christ, our Redeemer. Amen.



GOD'S KINGDOM IS HERE

Gordon B. Hinckley

Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

President McKay, President Richards, President Clark, my dear brethren and sisters:

I seek inspiration of the Lord at this time.

During the past six months Sister Hinckley and I have had the opportunity of participating in the dedication of the New Zealand and London temples. If I may, I should like to make some observations out of the experiences of those occasions and comment with appreciation on five great qualities or aspects that I have noted in this, our Father's work: (1) its breadth; (2) its depth; (3) the devotion of its advocates; (4) the effect of their teaching; (5) the strength of its leadership.

I am grateful, my brethren and sisters, for the breadth of this kingdom. My testimony of the Prophet Joseph Smith has been strengthened by the manner in which this work has spread over the earth. I think of the statement made by Moroni in 1823 to an unknown farm boy in western New York that his

"name should be had for good and evil among all nations, kindreds, and tongues." (Joseph Smith 2:33.) I think of the word of the Lord to the Prophet in the loneliness of Liberty Jail: "The ends of the earth shall inquire after thy name, and fools shall have thee in derision, and hell shall rage against thee."

"While the pure in heart, and the wise, and the noble, and the virtuous, shall seek counsel, and authority, and blessings constantly from under thy hand." (D & C 122:1-2.)

My brethren and sisters, I have witnessed the fulfillment of these marvelous promises. In the temples in Europe I have seen the people of Finland, Sweden, and Norway, of Denmark, Belgium, and Holland, of Germany, Austria, France, and England and even from South Africa—pure in heart, noble, virtuous men and women of those lands seeking blessings under the authority which came through the Prophet Joseph Smith. In New Zealand I have seen the people of that land, of Australia, Tasmania, Samoa, Tonga, Raratonga, Fiji, and Tahiti, with the smile of truth upon their faces as they sought blessings in the house of the Lord, each in his own tongue testifying of this great latter-day work.

I marvel at, and am grateful, for the breadth of the kingdom, its spread over the world, and I know that the end is not yet—that this stone which was cut out of the mountain without hands, as the prophet foretold, shall roll forth and fill the earth, touching the hearts and lives of the virtuous and the wise and the pure in heart, wherever it is taught—for it is the kingdom of our God.

Secondly, as I am grateful for the breadth of the kingdom, I am likewise grateful for the depth of its teaching. To spread laterally is one thing. To grow in "the third dimension of religion," as one writer put it, is another.

I think we witnessed in these temples that third dimension. I shall never forget the testimony of a young man

who had come from Perth on the west coast of Australia. He and his wife and children had traveled across Australia, a distance approximately as great as from San Francisco to New York, and then across the Tasman Sea to New Zealand. He said they had had to sell their furniture, their car, their dishes, and many other of their prized possessions, but, he said, as he looked at his wife and their lovely children, he knew these were more precious than car, furniture, or china. By hard work and careful saving he could replace his worldly goods, but he could never afford to lose those he loved.

And so they had come, with a sustaining conviction in their hearts that life, love, and family may all be eternal under the plan of the Lord. And as they knelt about the altar of the temple and were bound together under the authority of the Holy Priesthood in an imperishable relationship, one glimpsed the great, eternal purposes of God—the everlasting verities that transcend in beauty and satisfaction the thin values by which most men gauge their lives.

Inherent in the events of that day in the temple—in the instruction given in the endowment, in the covenants made, in the ordinances performed—were answers to the great eternal questions of where we come from, why we are here, and where we are going—of the purpose of life under the plan of our Creator. These are the things which give depth and meaning, a third dimension to our faith, for which I feel deeply grateful this day.

Thirdly, our experiences of the past six months have given me a new appreciation for the devotion of the advocates of this cause, our missionaries. I have come to a renewed sense of gratitude for the sacrifices of those who laid the foundations of this great work.

While in England I spent a few hours in Preston, my first field of labor as a missionary twenty-five years ago. It was in this city that missionaries

WHAT MAKES A MAN

Mark E. Petersen

of the Council of the Twelve

Last June while we were touring one of the missions of the Church in the eastern part of the United States, we stopped one morning about 8 o'clock to get breakfast at a café. This

café was located just a half block from a junior high school. As we were sitting there eating our breakfast, about a dozen of these junior high school students came into the café and played some records and lounged about for a few minutes waiting for school to start. They were on their way to school. I noticed that every one of these boys and girls, who seemed to be about fourteen years of age, smoked cigarettes. I was struck even more by the manner in which they smoked than by the fact that they were smoking; such a bravado

type of spirit—a show-off—giving everybody the impression, apparently, that now they were grown up; now that they could smoke cigarettes they had "arrived."

That night before going to bed I picked up a magazine in the hotel, and on the back page of the magazine was a full page advertisement. It showed a husky looking man, apparently in the bloom of health, smoking a cigaret. The caption across the ad said: "Where there's a man there's a cigaret." I do not give the name.

first preached the gospel in Europe in 1837. As we moved along those old cobbled streets and flagstone walks, I thought of those seven men of 121 years ago—strangers in a strange land, walking in poverty, but with a great conviction and a great enthusiasm.

We stood beside Vauxhall Chapel where they first spoke, beside the River Ribble where they first baptized, on the site of the old Cockpit where they bore testimony. In spite of bitter opposition, in spite of mobbings, arrests, and every manner of persecution, they went forward, garnering souls in a harvest that will go on forever as the posterity of their converts increase in number.

And as they sacrificed and labored, so labor their successors. We met more than five hundred missionaries of Europe. One cannot witness these young men and women at work without marveling at their devotion. One cannot see the maturity that has come into their lives without recognizing the inspiration of this great program. One cannot hear their testimonies without sensing the tremendous power of truth. The Lord bless them for their wonderful devotion and for their wonderful faith. You can be proud of them.

Fourthly, I am grateful for the effect of their teachings. The Lord has declared: "... this is my work and my glory—to bring to pass the immortality and eternal life of man." (Moses 1:39.) You need not wait for the life beyond to see the accomplishment of that purpose. You may witness that process every day in the mission field. The revelation declares that "That which is of God is light; and he that receiveth light, and continueth in God, receiveth more light; and that light groweth brighter and brighter until the perfect day." (D & C 50:24.)

That sublime principle of growth was evident in the lives of those who came to these temples. Whether they were brown-skinned Maoris, Samoans, or Tongans, or fair-skinned Europeans, they seemed to have a quality indefin-

able and wonderful. Perhaps it was a certain kind of cleanliness—no more cigarettes, no more liquor, no more tea. Perhaps it was the company they kept—the kind of company one ought to find in the Church. Perhaps it was their knowledge of the gospel, their assurance concerning the purpose of life. In any event, it was there, and it was inspiring.

I am grateful for the power of the gospel in the hearts and lives of men and women, and I never saw that power more evident than when the Saints came to the house of the Lord.

Finally, there came out of these experiences an increased gratitude for our leader and for a conviction of his divine appointment.

A short time ago while doing some research in the missionary records of the Church, I came across the appraisal made by Elder David O. McKay's mission president when he completed his first mission in the British Isles. That appraisal reads as follows:

"As a speaker: Good.

"As a writer: Good.

"As a presiding officer: Very good.

"Has he a good knowledge of the gospel? Yes.

"Has he been energetic? Very.

"Is he discreet and does he carry a good influence? Yes sir!

"Remarks: None better in the mission."

That was written in 1899.

As I read that I thought of another David, the son of Jesse, who was ordained to become the leader of Israel. And I thought of the solid consistency of President McKay's life, from the time he first labored in the British Isles as a young man, through the sixty years that passed prior to his return to dedicate the House of the Lord in this same land.

The affection in which he is held, his unflinching kindness and consideration, his ease in meeting every situation, the fruits of his ministry, all attest to his prophetic calling.

On his arrival at the New Zealand Temple he was given a great welcoming festival. As he walked through the crowd, elderly men and women, who first had met him in the islands in 1921, wept at the return of their apostle-prophet.

In London we watched him face with ease a battery of newspaper and television men and bear testimony to them. In both temples we heard him give counsel that was inspiring and offer prayers of dedication that were solemn and beautiful and moving.

In eleven languages today the worthy of the Church are enjoying the blessings of the temple because of the inspiration that has come through him. No one witnessing the joy of those who have received these blessings, could doubt the inspiration of his leadership.

I recall a little widow in New Zealand, the mother of seventeen children. Her husband was gone. A number of her children were gone. As she knelt about the altar with the beautiful children who were left to her and received the assurance that all that she had lost would also be hers, she wept. And all who were with her on that sacred occasion in that dedicated room, wept also.

As I have witnessed these and many more inspiring situations during the past six months in these widely scattered lands, I have felt to sing with that convert from the steel mills of Sheffield: "We thank thee, O God, for a Prophet, to guide us in these latter days."

The other day I talked with a misguided young man who has become bitter. After he told his story, I said to him: "If you had seen what I have seen, if you had experienced what I have experienced, you would not feel as you now do."

I bear you witness that God's kingdom is here, that it is growing in breadth and depth, and in power in the lives of the people, and that those whom he has placed to lead it are his chosen and ordained servants. I so testify in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ. Amen.

As I read that ad my mind flashed back immediately to those boys and girls in the café. I wondered if they had read that ad. I wondered if they thought that "Where there's a man there's a cigaret." I wondered if they got the idea that cigarets make the man, that cigarets make the woman. Then I began to ask myself whether these boys and girls would suppose that they would be lacking in manhood or womanhood if they did not smoke?

Young people, do you believe that you would lack in manhood or womanhood

if you did not smoke? Would you believe, for instance, that President Eisenhower is any less a man because on doctor's orders he quit smoking? Would any of you believe that President Harry S. Truman was any less a man because he refused to smoke? Would any of you believe that Franklin Delano Roosevelt was any less a man because he responded to the advice of his doctors with respect to smoking, and then even later tried to persuade his biographer, Harry Hopkins, to do likewise?

Would any of you believe that Carl

Sandburg, the Lincoln biographer, is any less a man because he will not smoke? Would you believe it of Governor Harriman of New York, or Bernard Gimbel, the head of the great Gimbel Department Store in New York City? Would you believe that Lyndon B. Johnson, majority leader of the United States Senate, is any less a man because he will not smoke? Do you believe that J. Edgar Hoover, the head of the FBI, is any less a man because he neither smokes nor drinks? Or a man like Charles Boyer of the movies, or



TV personalities such as Victor Borgé and Pat Boone? Do you believe the kind of advertising that is put out by the tobacco people?

The United States Congress made an investigation of cigaret advertising, and after their investigation they published a report known as "False and Misleading Advertising," having to do with filter-tip cigarets. It was published by a committee on Government Operations of the House of Representatives of the United States Congress on February 20, 1958. It was published by the United States government in the Government

Printing House and paid for by government money. I would like to read just an excerpt or two from it. The Hon. Robert T. Secrest, a member of the Federal Trade Commission, was one of the men who gave testimony in connection with this investigation, and among other things he said that the Surgeon General's recent statement that "excessive cigaret smoking is one of the causative factors in lung cancer" calls for a "new approach" by the commission in its regulation of cigaret advertising. Then the report goes on to say this: "The cigaret industry has done a

FAITH - AND THE POLYNESIANS

Delbert L. Stapley
of the Council of the Twelve

My brothers and sisters, I am indeed grateful for the splendid spirit of this conference session this morning. I hope what I have to say will not detract from the spirit of the messages given. I would like to touch upon a few things connected with the New Zealand Temple dedication mentioned by Brother Hinckley.

Since the last general conference of the Church Sister Stapley and I have enjoyed the great privilege and blessing of accompanying our beloved President David O. McKay, Sister McKay, Elder and Sister Marion G. Romney and others to New Zealand for the dedication of the new temple in that faraway land. Brother Gordon Hinckley and his wife had preceded us there to finalize the preparation for the dedication and opening of the temple for ordinance work. He mentioned the welcome and reception accorded the official Church party by the Polynesian Saints. It was a tremendous tribute and demonstration of love and affection for all of us, but more particularly for their beloved President and Prophet, "Tumuaki" David O. McKay.

It was a glorious spectacle, so different, colorful and unique that the sweet memory of the occasion will remain forever. Each Polynesian group, in native costume, entertained with pageantry, song, and dance for the space of three and a half hours. I believe it is the only time in the history of the world that four such widely scattered Polynesian peoples have been brought together where each featured its individual native entertainment to wel-

come an official party. Such an assembly of mixed talent may never happen again, for it isn't likely that another similar event of such importance will occur to bring them together.

The majority of the Saints of the South Pacific attending the temple dedication activities did so, as Brother Hinckley has indicated, at great personal sacrifice. Ever since the building of a temple was announced they have been saving in earnest for that important and historic dedication day. To them it was the spiritual opportunity of their lives, the fulfillment of their prayers and dreams. It would be difficult for the people of the world, not knowing the sacred value and eternal nature of temple ordinances, to understand why people possess such strong religious beliefs and faith that would cause them not only to save money, but also to sell their cars, mortgage furniture and other chattels to raise sufficient funds to visit a temple. To those who do understand, no sacrifice is too great to achieve the greatest blessings of their lives—the holy temple endowment with the ordinances and sealings that bind husband and wife and families together in an eternal family relationship and companionship.

In visiting with this mixed group of Saints the evidences of a living and motivating faith were found on every hand. Tears of happiness flowed freely down the cheeks of these faithful and worthy people as the significance of these eventful days unfolded more clearly to their understanding. Each session of the dedication was a glorious spiritual experience. To watch the faces of the Saints was a reflection of the joy and happiness they felt.

The simple and trusting faith of the Polynesian Saints was reflected in the answer of Brother Lafi Toilupi to President McKay's query, "Can you do it?" when he asked Brother Toilupi if he could translate the dedicatory prayer

from English into the Samoan tongue. Brother Toilupi replied sincerely and humbly, "I can do it if you will bless me." President McKay answered, "I do bless you," and the translation was accomplished perfectly regardless of the fact the limited Samoan language does not have equivalent words corresponding in meaning to the English.

The New Zealand Temple, situated on a prominence overlooking the valley, with its remarkable floodlighting effects, stands out majestically at night with a brilliance of lighting intensity which can be seen for miles around, and truly represents "a candle of the Lord" to reveal light and truth in the midst of error and spiritual darkness. The favorable publicity of all happenings there, revealing the purpose of temples, Church beliefs, principles, and practices, gave to the people of New Zealand and Australia new knowledge and gospel light which has stimulated a tremendous spiritual upsurge to the work of the Church.

My soul is full of gratitude for the restored gospel of Christ and the blessed power it has to enrich the lives of people. I bear humble testimony, my brothers and sisters, that the gospel taught by the Latter-day Saints is the true gospel of God's kingdom which the Savior testified "shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come." (Matt. 24:14.)

The missionary system of the Church was established by revelation of the Lord to fulfil this latter-day obligation. He declared to the Prophet Joseph Smith:

"And the voice of warning shall be unto all people, by the mouths of my disciples, whom I have chosen in these last days.

"And they shall go forth and none shall stay them, for I the Lord have commanded them.

"Behold, this is mine authority and

grave disservice to the smoking public, initially, blatantly, and more recently, very subtly, publicizing the filter-tip smoke as a health protection. . . .

"Despite repeated private and even public invitations to appear before the subcommittee, the tobacco industry refused all such invitations. In one instance the invitation was accepted only to be declined later because of a 'previous engagement,' when it was learned no other tobacco-company official would appear.

"During a period fraught with public concern over grave health implications

of cigaret smoking, business responsibility and even decency would apparently dictate that the American public is entitled to an accounting from the cigaret manufacturers. It is indeed most reprehensible that the tobacco industry should so shirk its vast responsibilities to the consumer and apparently conspire to boycott the hearings of a congressional committee."

I am sure your congressman would send you a copy of this if you were interested in it. It is Union Calendar No. 539, House Report No. 1372.

Young people, in the face of things

like that, do you believe cigaret advertising? Do you believe that cigarets make the man, or that cigarets make the woman? What makes a man? What makes a woman? Is it the cigaret or the cocktail, or is it the clean life, the development of good character, faith in God, and keeping his commandments?

Young people, be honest with yourselves. Answer these questions. Believe in God. Serve him. Uphold the program of the Church, and you will live wonderful, happy lives. That you may do this is my earnest prayer, in Jesus' name. Amen.

the authority of my servants. . . . O inhabitants of the earth." (D & C 1:4-6.)

During the spring and summer Sister Stapley and I visited three Church missions: the two in Australia, and the Northwestern States Mission. I personally interviewed over 350 young missionaries. I pay sincere and humble tribute to them for their faithful devotion to a great cause. I know many families make tremendous financial sacrifices to support their missionary sons and daughters while away from home in the service of the ministry. The compensations, however, for faithful and devoted service are rich and rewarding. Faith is increased; testimonies are strengthened; principles of righteousness and truth are acquired which build into the missionary fundamental moral and spiritual values which upgrade his character attainments for successful and happy living. With few exceptions, the more than 5000 missionaries now serving represent the Church honorably and effectively, and are a great credit to it. Thousands of converts each year result from their devoted service.

Recently a mission president reporting his mission made this significant statement: "If the Church were not true, the 5000 missionaries representing it would have proved it long ago." I have often thought how true that statement is. Actuated as they are by the same spirit, the Holy Ghost, and officiating by the authority of the true priesthood of God, it is not too difficult to understand the truth of the mission president's statement.

The tempo of the proselyting program has stepped up in Australia, and with nineteen new lovely buildings to meet and worship in and to carry forward the full Church program, prospects for increased conversions are constantly improving. The chapel-building program alone has set forward the work of the Church many years. From the

beginning of construction of a beautiful and serviceable chapel in one small branch to the time of dedication, thirty-three converts were baptized and twenty-five passive members reactivated who are now in full fellowship.

In two widely separated towns of the Australian Mission where lovely buildings are completed and in service, the mayors attended the appointed meetings to bid us welcome. One, acquainted with the Word of Wisdom, told how he had been prevailed upon to give up the habit of tobacco and of the personal satisfaction he experienced in doing so. He complimented the Church and its people for building such a lovely edifice in which to worship and to foster cultural activities for the wholesome and broad enrichment of their lives. He also pledged to them the full support of his office and the town council he represented. It was a beautiful tribute and a marvelous pledge of co-operation. The second mayor also gave like praise and commendation and declared that the Church building was most attractive and inviting, which added spiritual strength and prestige to their progressive city. He expressed the hope that the work of the Church would prosper there, and wished the people every success in their religious program. He promised, in conclusion, to return again. He made a profound observation by saying that to many people churches were like elevators—they could just get on at any time and be taken to heaven without the good life and good works to their credit. He firmly believed faith and works go together.

At the dedication of the New Zealand Church College, the Prime Minister of New Zealand gave an interesting and challenging talk most favorable to the Church and its program to serve and bless people. He took exception to the organized unfriendly group opposing the Church efforts there, who

questioned our right to Christian status, and who also were guilty of maligning the integrity of the Church leaders in Zion. He called attention to a few of our brethren who were or are now in high United States government positions, whom he was privileged to know personally. Some had befriended and supported him, which permitted the Prime Minister to become acquainted with their qualities of goodness and sound political integrity and leadership. He made particular reference to Elder Ezra Talt Benson, with praise for his integrity and excellent government service. He indicated favorableness to religious education in the schools of New Zealand, and praised the character and teachings of Jesus which he encouraged all to accept and follow.

Such recognition and unsolicited favorable contributions from outstanding leaders not of our faith are helpful to the work. Their comments call attention to a letter I received from a non-member friend of mine while we were yet in New Zealand, who closed by saying, "May the propagation of the Latter-day Saint faith ever spread over the world." Such is the encouragement of those who know us best.

The faraway converts of New Zealand and Australia—and I listened to many—teach and preach the same truths, principles, and gospel ordinances as orthodox as we do here. Their testimonies are fervent, spiritual, and convincing. To associate with and listen to them, one would think and feel as if he were in the congregations of the Saints at home. Truly, all who belong to this Church and yield obedience to its teachings are actuated by the same spirit, the Holy Ghost, whose function it is to guide into all truth, to bear witness of the Father and the Son, and to keep the Saints of God united wherever they are. What a blessing it is to be guided by a power which pre-



*Friday Afternoon session,
October 10, 1958*

THE TEMPERING PROCESS OF LIFE

Eldred G. Smith
Patriarch to the Church

I pray that the spirit of the Lord will be with me, and that I may have his inspiration as has been given to others in this conference.

I noticed in an article on the editorial page of the *News* last evening, calling our attention to the troubled world we are in. Have you had any problems? Have you had any difficulties? Have you had any trials? Have you ever been discouraged? Have you had any heartaches? Have you ever felt that disaster had fallen upon you and completely submerged you? Have you been tempted to cry out, "Why this to me?" You can always find someone in worse straits than you.

I talked to a middle-aged woman who was blind. I have met others who were converts to the Church who were blind or crippled or mute; others who have physical difficulties and handicaps in this life. Even though this woman was blind from birth, she was a convert to the Church. I asked her how she be-

vents misunderstandings and divisions among the true followers of Christ.

I would like to share with you briefly three choice experiences resulting from these mission tours. A good woman, called upon by the missionaries while tracting in her neighborhood, advised them that her niece had joined the Church eight months previously. "Your Church has done so much for her," she said, and then asked, "Can you do the same for me?"

A woman investigator, after a few home visits from the missionaries, said to her husband, "The elders take something with them when they leave our home; when they return that something is here." They both recognized that

came a member of the Church, and she explained how, through the facilities the missionaries had made available to her of Braille and "talking books," she had received a knowledge of the gospel, and through her study, through the Spirit of the Lord, a testimony of the gospel had come to her.

I asked her about her family. She mentioned she had two sisters who had their sight, but she said, "They do not see." Even though they had the sight of their eyes they did not understand the gospel. They could not see it. She bore testimony to me that she would rather be as she was and have the gospel of Jesus Christ, than to trade places with either of her sisters who did not have the gospel. It really thrilled me.

God gives us darkness to see into the distance. He gives us light to see close up. The stars shine in the daylight as much as they do at night, yet we need the darkness in which to see the stars. We can see into the distance, as this blind woman did, through the Spirit even farther than we can see with our natural eyes. This life is full of contrasts. We have pleasure and pain, good and evil, virtue and vice. One purpose of this life is to be tried and tested, and as some have said, they wondered why they did not receive the gospel when they were younger. They had to wait until they were thirty, or forty, or fifty years old, and some even

"something" present when attending Church services held by the elders. "What is it?" this good woman asked. The answer came to her and she exclaimed, "The priesthood of God," to which her husband agreed.

A faithful sister, eighty-nine years of age but young in spirit, related to me this testimony and experience. As a young woman, her father informed her a new scripture was to come, and the Church presenting it would be true. She was greatly impressed by this statement and remembered it. Her father passed away, and time moved on, but still the new scripture had not come to her attention. Some years later two missionaries knocked at her door. When

older, before they heard and accepted the gospel. Probably part of the testing purpose of this life was that they were so born into the world that they would be tried and tested to see whether they would have the faith under those circumstances to accept the gospel when it came to them.

So, this life is a testing period that man may learn obedience by his own experience. Through modern revelation the Lord tells us, "... it must needs be that the devil should tempt the children of men, or they could not be agents unto themselves; for if they never should have bitter they could not know the sweet—" (D & C 29:39.) Again the Lord said:

"For behold, it is not meet that I should command in all things; for he that is compelled in all things, the same is a slothful and not a wise servant; wherefore he receiveth no reward.

"Verily I say, men should be anxiously engaged in a good cause, and do many things of their own free will, and bring to pass much righteousness;

"For the power is in them, wherein they are agents unto themselves. And inasmuch as men do good they shall in nowise lose their reward.

"But he that doeth not anything until he is commanded, and receiveth a commandment with doubtful heart, and keepeth it with slothfulness, the same is damned. (*Ibid.*, 58:26-29.)

BLESSINGS OF THE CHURCH

Alma Sonne
Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

My brethren and sisters, I believe I sense fully the responsibility which rests upon me at this moment. I believe, also, that all who speak from this stand sense a similar responsibility. I realize that there may be thousands who are listening eagerly to the messages which

come from this building, and among them are many who desire very sincerely to increase their faith and to strengthen their testimonies concerning the divinity of God's work.

The Latter-day Saints have been abundantly blessed. Without God's

she received them they introduced to her the Book of Mormon which they advised was a new scripture revealed by God. She immediately recalled the words of her father. She had her witness. She said to me, "I didn't need the elders to teach me the gospel. I knew they represented the true Church." She was quickly converted and baptized by them. For over fifty years this good sister has remained a faithful and devoted member. Her home has been, and is now, a rallying point for missionary work. The evening we spent with her was enriched by her testimony and charm of character.

How wonderful it is, my brothers and sisters, that the true gospel of our Lord

can be understood by the simple, yet is so profound it can challenge the most learned thinker with its depths of knowledge and wisdom. The gospel has the power to bring people together in love and understanding and give purpose and wise direction to life. Our message to the world is one of faith in God and his beloved Son, Jesus Christ, our Savior and Redeemer. It is a message of brotherhood, hope, peace, and salvation, and is therefore of great importance and value to every nation, kindred, tongue, and people. We possess the truth, the fulness of the gospel of Christ with all its glorious principles, high moral standards of conduct, ideals of noble character, and all saving ordi-

nances for the joy and eternal happiness of mankind.

We cordially invite all people to investigate the restored Church of Christ, and accept its teachings and way of life as revealed for their salvation and glory. President Richards made an excellent appeal in his opening address here this morning. I testify, my brothers and sisters, that God has established his work for the last time among the children of men, and preparations are now going forward for the second coming of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

God help us, my brothers and sisters, to be true to our obligations as members of his kingdom. I humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

The Lord expects us to use our free agency. That is the reason we have free agency. The Lord also extends his help in answer to our prayers. "We ask for strength, and God gives us difficulties to make us strong. We plead for wisdom, and God sends us problems, the solution of which develops wisdom. We plead for prosperity, and God gives us brawn and brains to work. We plead for courage, and God gives us dangers to overcome. We ask for favors, and God gives us opportunities."

This is a tempering process of life, that we may become stronger and eventually attain perfection. It is much the same as we do to temper steel. There are several processes of tempering steel. One is to take a bar of steel, put it into a process of hammering and beating, and the more it is pounded and hammered and beaten, the tougher the steel gets. This is cold rolled steel. We do not change the content of the steel. After this process it has the same content it had before, but through the process of a good beating it becomes tougher, stronger, more valuable, and more endurable.

Another process is that of heat treatment. We can take a bar of steel and cut it in two, one part of it we put through a heat treatment where it is heated to a terrifically high degree of temperature and held through a given length of time, and then quickly

plunged into a solution of brine, cold water, oil, or some other method of quenching—an extreme reverse again from the heat to the cold. Then that piece of steel, so treated, becomes so hard that it can cut the counterpart from which it was previously cut, yet we have not changed the content of the steel. And so is life a tempering process.

To me the story of Job has a great lesson in it. In all the trials of Job, Lucifer did unto Job only that which the Lord permitted. Lucifer does not have power over us only so far as he is permitted. The trials of Job came only by steps or degrees, not all at once. Job may not have been able to withstand everything all at once, but coming in steps each trial gave him the strength to take the next. Finally, Lucifer was given full control over Job, except that he could not destroy his soul. As Job conquered, he became more perfect. As it was with Job, so shall it be with us. We also must withstand trials and difficulties through which we attain perfection. This process thus strengthened Job until he uttered that immortal testimony: "For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: "And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God." (Job 19:25-26.)

Many of us say, "I believe," but can

we say as Job did, "I know." Can we say we know that God lives, and that Jesus is the Christ, and that Joseph Smith is a true prophet of God, and that the gospel of Jesus Christ has been restored in this, the latter day? This is the question that we have to answer, and the gospel of Jesus Christ gives us the answer thereto. Through the tempering process of life we may become strengthened even to perfection, as we conquer and endure to the end, that we too may have a testimony of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The Lord said: "... he that endureth to the end shall be saved." (Matt. 10:22.) To the Nephites he said: "Behold, I am the law, and the light. Look unto me, and endure to the end, and ye shall live; for unto him that endureth to the end will I give eternal life" (3 Nephi 15:9), which is the greatest gift that God can give to man.

And so I, with all good members of the Church, testify to you that the gospel of Jesus Christ is now restored to the earth in its fulness, that I with others can say "I know" that God lives, that Jesus is the Christ, that the Prophet Joseph Smith is a Prophet of God, and through him the gospel of Jesus Christ has been restored in this, the latter-day, by which we may receive the blessings of the Lord, even eternal life, and this I testify unto you in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

blessings the work could not proceed. Without God's blessings the many settlements made in this Rocky Mountain region by the pioneers could not have been accomplished. Without divine inspiration and guidance the great missionary system could not operate as

it does today. Without his blessings temples could not be erected at home and abroad as at present. And without his blessings we could not sustain upwards of five thousand missionaries in the field to proclaim the gospel truths. Neither could we build the churches

and support the schools and places of education which have been developed in our midst.

I feel sure, as I stand here, that God's work will not diminish in the earth. Eventually every knee will bow and every tongue will confess that Jesus is



the Christ. The adversary, powerful as he is in the world today, will be defeated in his plans and in his purposes. The end of evil, so rampant in the world, will come when the gospel of the kingdom has been preached as a witness in all the world and when the power of Satan is broken.

The Church stands for the principles of eternal truth proclaimed by Jesus Christ and the holy prophets. The appointed mission of the Church is to

preach the gospel and to administer the ordinances thereof. The work is going forward today, at home and abroad, and we have reason, you and I, to rejoice at its success; and so I say, again, God's work will not diminish in the world or in the Church, it will continue its onward course. It has survived attacks from without and crises and threats from within, but it has never weakened. It is full of vitality and power.

The large gathering of Latter-day Saints here and in other places, the recent expansion and the enlarged projects now under way, are evidences of virility and strength. The work being done is destined to conquer and to touch the human heart and even where Christian sentiments are still slumbering.

I was interested this morning when Elder Hinckley read from Section 122 of the Doctrine and Covenants. They were words of reassurance to the Prophet Joseph Smith. They came at a moment when he needed to be reassured, when he was being maligned, betrayed, and imprisoned. They were given to him in Liberty Jail where he received words of comfort and strength from his Heavenly Father. Few men have dis-

charged their responsibility with greater confidence and a firmer trust in God than did Joseph Smith. I marvel as I contemplate the soundness of his program and the durability of his teachings.

I recall the words of the Savior about John the Baptist. He said:

"What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind?"

"... A man clothed in soft raiment?" (Matt. 11:7-8.) They went out to see a man who had been true to his calling, a spiritual giant, a great prophet.

You may rest assured that no worldly allurements could swerve him from his sacred calling. When you find a man who discharges his obligations to God, first and foremost, you will find a strong man, an unconquerable spirit, not a reed shaken by the wind. He is not swayed by popular motives nor by passing currents. He stands on a foundation that will never give way.

When you find a group of men and women similarly endowed, devoted to a God-given trust, counseling together and working for a divine cause in the service of God, you will find an invincible community struggling and striving for the betterment of all.

"A MARVELOUS WORK AND A WONDER"

Milton R. Hunter
of the First Council of the Seventy

In this morning's session of the conference, President Stephen L. Richards stated that Isaiah prophesied that in the last days the Lord would establish "a marvelous work and a wonder" among the children of men. In connection with that marvelous work and a wonder, Isaiah said:

"And thou shalt be brought down, and shalt speak out of the ground, and thy speech shall be low out of the dust, and thy voice shall be, as of one that hath a familiar spirit. . . ." (Isaiah 29:4.)

"And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee; and he saith, I cannot; for it is sealed:

"And the book is delivered to him that is not learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee; and he saith, I am not learned. (*Ibid.*, vs. 9-12.)

"Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a

wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid. (*Ibid.*, vs. 14.)

"And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness.

"The meek also shall increase their joy in the Lord, and the poor among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Israel." (*Ibid.*, vs. 18, 19.)

The Prophet Nephi, who lived about a hundred years after Isaiah died, was commanded by the Lord that he and his posterity should write a religious record which should contain especially testimonies and evidences that Jesus is the Christ, the Savior of the world. It would contain the gospel of Jesus Christ as revealed to his people. As part of that revelation from the Lord, Nephi wrote:

"For, behold, saith the Lamb: I will manifest myself unto thy seed, that they shall write many things which I shall minister unto them, which shall be plain and precious; and after thy seed shall be destroyed, and dwindle in unbelief, and also the seed of thy brethren, behold, these things shall be hid up, to come forth unto the Gentiles, by the gift and power of the Lamb.

"And in them shall be written my

gospel, saith the Lamb, and my rock and my salvation." (1 Nephi 13:35-36.)

Nephi was picked up by the Spirit of the Lord and taken on top of a high mountain. There he was shown a glorious vision of the history of the world. As part of that vision, Nephi saw that in the latter days the Spirit of God would come down upon a man. He would get in a ship and cross a large body of water and come to the "promised land," or the land which was inhabited by the seed of his brethren. History indicates that Columbus was this man.

Nephi also saw that following the discovery of this land—America—by the man who was brought here by the Spirit of the Lord, that the Spirit of God would come down upon many people who lived in the countries across the large body of water. Seeking religious freedom, they would leave their native homes and, crossing "the many waters," come to "the promised land." He saw that there they would develop a young nation; and this young nation would be prospered and blessed by the Lord. It would rise up in revolt against its mother nation. And then he saw that the Spirit and power of God would rest down upon the inhabitants of this young nation, "and also that the wrath of God was upon all those who were

In the year 1831, the Latter-day Saints gathered in Kirtland, Ohio. They were poor from the standpoint of worldly possessions, but they had been taught correct principles of government. They lived in peace. They were united in their common cause. Within the short period of five years they had built homes for themselves, they had made civic improvements, and they had built a temple which cost them \$75,000. It was a stupendous sum in those days, yet economically, they were on a par with their neighbors and friends.

The year following the settlement in Kirtland a part of the Church settled in Jackson County, Missouri. What they accomplished there within a year or two incited the hatred and envy of their neighbors. A series of persecutions commenced which resulted in the expulsion of the Latter-day Saints. They were driven from their homes and despoiled of their property.

They moved into the counties northward.

In 1838, according to Church history, four years after being driven from Jackson County, there were in Far West, Caldwell County, Missouri, one hundred fifty dwellings, seven stores, six blacksmith shops, two hotels, and a

printing house prepared to issue a Church periodical. Schoolhouses were erected, and homes had been built in the country round about. The exodus from Missouri to Illinois with its suffering, exposure, hardship, and trial, has few parallels in history.

The destination of the people was a bog which had to be reclaimed to make it fit for human habitation. This was in 1839. And in 1844, five years later, the population of their city had reached 20,000. Did the Lord bless the Latter-day Saints in those early days? These refugees built comfortable homes, public buildings, schools, and a temple which cost the enormous sum of one million dollars. How could they accomplish this thing? All of this, as you know, they abandoned and left to their enemies so the Latter-day Saints could worship God according to the dictates of their consciences. They wanted to be free from persecution and malice.

The next movement was to the Rocky Mountains, beyond the confines of civilization in the great unexplored West. The Salt Lake Basin was at that time regarded as an irredeemable waste. What has happened in this intermountain region, you already know. The desert has blossomed as a

rose. The climate has been tempered. Miracles have been wrought and the precious things of the earth are coming to light.

I mention these things, brethren and sisters, not to bring up the past but to point out the constructive spirit of the Mormon faith. I conclude that any worthy project which will enhance God's work can be accomplished by the Latter-day Saints—for God's work will not fail. It will triumph in the world beyond the wildest dreams of those who laid so firmly the foundation of all we have and are. The same authority which actuated and inspired Joseph Smith and Brigham Young is directing the present leaders of the Church today. I know this to be a fact.

I know God is with his people. I know his inspiration is resting upon those who are directing its affairs, and I know God's work will triumph in the earth and the Latter-day Saints will carry forward the great program successfully until it is fully realized, for God is still blessing his people.

May we always remember it and may we live worthily before him so that these blessings can come to all of us. I pray, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

gathered together against them to battle." He saw that the inhabitants of the young nation would win their independence from the mother nation and that they "... were delivered by the power of God out of the hands of all other nations." (*Ibid.*, 13:12-19.)

It is evident that Nephi saw in vision the coming of the Pilgrims and others, the rise of the thirteen colonies, the Revolutionary War, and the establishment of the United States of America.

As his vision continued, he observed that through the power of God this young nation would become a free nation, a nation which would be "lifted up by the power of God above all other nations." (*Ibid.*, 13:30.) It would be established in a "choice land above all lands," the land which the Lord had covenanted with Lehi to give to his seed for an inheritance.

Now, why should the Lord, as is evidenced from what I have said, make the United States a free nation, a greater and more powerful nation than any other nation under heaven?

Nephi gives us the exact reason. He said that in the latter days that Christ was going to establish such a nation and people upon this the promised land so that he would have a place and a people where he would perform his "marvelous work and a wonder." Let

us quote the words of Jesus Christ which were given through his Prophet, Nephi:

"Therefore, I will proceed to do a marvelous work among this people, yea, a marvelous work and a wonder, ..." (2 Nephi 27:26.)

"For the time cometh, saith the Lamb of God, that I will work a great and a marvelous work among the children of men; a work which shall be everlasting, either on the one hand or on the other—either to the convincing of them unto peace and life eternal, or unto the deliverance of them to the hardness of their hearts and the blindness of their minds unto their being brought down into captivity, and also into destruction, both temporally and spiritually, according to the captivity of the devil, ..." (1 Nephi 14:7.)

Now, what is this marvelous work and a wonder prophesied about by both Isaiah and Nephi?

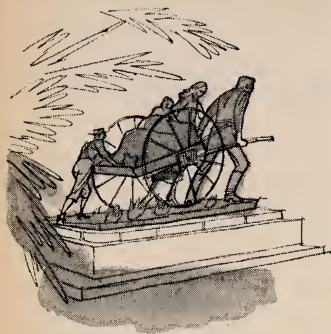
The Prophet Nephi tells us in detail what this marvelous work is. First, he declared that in the latter days and on this land of promise the Savior would restore his gospel and establish his Church and kingdom. The true gospel of Jesus Christ would be revealed from heaven to a prophet; and that prophet's name, according to Father Lehi, would be Joseph and his father's name would

be Joseph. Certainly Joseph Smith fits all of the requirements.

Another phase of "a marvelous work and a wonder" would be the fulfilling of the covenants made by the Lord with the children of Israel. Nephi predicted that at the time that Jehovah would establish his gospel among the Gentiles in the land of promise he would remember the covenants he had made with the house of Israel—the covenant to return the Jews to Palestine, the covenant to establish Ephraim with the birthright in the promised land, the covenants with the Lamanites—and he would fulfil all of these covenants.

Third, the record of the Nephites, the Book of Mormon, would be given to this American prophet. He would translate and publish a book which would contain the gospel of Jesus Christ. Nephi predicted that the words of this book will judge the inhabitants of the earth at the last day. (2 Nephi 25:18.)

And, fourth, the Book of Mormon, as a portion of this "marvelous work and a wonder," would be given through the seed of Ephraim—who would have the birthright—or as Nephi stated, through the Gentiles, to the Jews, to the Lamanites, and to all of the dispersed of the house of Israel, wherever they are throughout the world. This book would come forth to bear witness that



Jesus is the Christ, the Savior of the world, to be a new witness to the Bible, and to help proclaim the gospel to the honest throughout the earth.

Now, let us see how these prophecies have been fulfilled. In the spring of 1820, in the state of New York, a boy named Joseph Smith retired to a grove of trees, and there he knelt down and prayed to his eternal Father, asking which of all the churches he should join. In answer to this prayer, one of the most glorious and marvelous heavenly manifestations that has ever been seen by man occurred. The eternal Father and his Only Begotten Son appeared to this boy-prophet. The latter told him to join none of the Christian churches, that Christ's true Church wasn't upon the earth, and that Joseph had been selected to be an instrument in the hands of God through which the true Church would be established.

Thus the Eternal Father and his Only Begotten Son inaugurated this "marvelous work and a wonder" with this greatest and most wonderful heavenly manifestation that mortal man has seen in the latter days.

John the Revelator looked down through the stream of time and he saw the day about which Nephi had prophesied. He wrote:

"And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people,

"Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters." (Rev. 14:6-7.)

Certainly reason tells us that if the gospel of Jesus Christ were upon the earth at that time there would have been no need for an angel to "fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel" to bring to earth again.

On September 21, 1823, that angel did fly in the midst of heaven. He appeared to the Prophet Joseph Smith, and declared himself to be the Angel Moroni, the last of a great race of ancient Americans. He told Joseph Smith about that sacred record which God had preserved to be brought forth in the latter days. Four years later the record was given to the Prophet. Through the gift and power of God and the Urim and Thummim, he translated the Book of Mormon and published it on March 26, 1830, thus fulfilling this portion of the marvelous work and a wonder.

Eleven days later the Prophet Joseph Smith established, as the result of a

direct revelation from the Savior, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, which was accepted by the Master as his, declaring it to be "... the only true and living church upon the face of the whole earth, with which I, the Lord, am well pleased, ..." (D & C 1:30.)

Previous to this time Joseph Smith had received the Holy Melchizedek Priesthood, also, as part of this marvelous work and a wonder; and as time passed he received through revelation and heavenly visitations all of the ordinances and doctrines necessary to the salvation and the exaltation of the human family.

As another important phase of "a marvelous work and a wonder," the Prophet was commanded that he and the Church members should take the gospel and the Book of Mormon to every nation, kindred, tongue, and people, searching out the honest in heart, in order that all of the covenants that had been made with Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob and others of the house of Israel might be fulfilled. Thus through this missionary work, Christ would fulfill his covenants which he had made with the children of men by sending his messengers throughout the earth, declaring the restoration of the gospel and proclaiming Jesus to be the Christ, the only name given under heaven whereby man can be saved. (2 Nephi 25:20.) The honest in heart—those who would receive the Book of Mormon and the restored gospel and take upon themselves the name of Christ by joining his Church—were sought out of the world preparatory for the second coming of Christ, that his kingdom might be fully established here upon the earth.

"IN CONSEQUENCE OF EVILS AND DESIGNS..."

Joseph L. Wirthlin
Presiding Bishop

President McKay, my brethren and sisters, I sincerely trust that the Lord will give me the inspiration and the desire I have in my heart to bear testimony to you that I know Joseph Smith was indeed a prophet, that he actually saw the Father and the Son. There appeared to him an angel called Moroni, and through Moroni, he received the golden plates from which the Book of Mormon was translated and made available to the people of the world.

The Book of Mormon in and of itself is important because we have the history that has to do with the people who lived upon this, the American continent. In it we find the prophets of old indicating that Jesus Christ, the Son of God, would be upon this, the American continent, which event took place when he appeared to the Nephites after his resurrection. He organized the Church, and gave them the same privileges and opportunities that existed among the people in Jerusalem.

Through Joseph Smith, we received the priesthood, both the Aaronic and the Melchizedek. John the Baptist appeared to the Prophet and Oliver Cowdery and bestowed upon them the Aaronic Priesthood, the priesthood that he held at the time he baptized the Christ nearly two thousand years ago.

Later Peter, James, and John appeared and bestowed upon Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery the Melchizedek Priesthood.

The Prophet Joseph was visited by Elijah, the prophet of old, who gave him the authority and direction whereby he was to go forward with the work for the dead, that families would have the opportunity of being sealed for time and eternity in our marvelous temples. He was given many other revelations, those that had to do with the organization of the Church itself, the Church of Jesus Christ as it existed over two thousand years ago. It was called the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, by revelation.

He received many other revelations. And I sincerely hope and trust, my brethren and sisters, that all of us will

Thereupon the Prophet Joseph Smith inaugurated the greatest and most extensive missionary program that has ever been known in the world. During more than one hundred years' time since the Church was founded, thousands and thousands of missionaries have proclaimed the everlasting gospel throughout most of the world; and missionary activities are going forward today even at a greater momentum than ever before. The honest in heart are being searched out, and the kingdom of God is being developed.

According to the word of the Lord through his ancient prophets, Ephraim was to receive the birthright through his father Joseph. Jacob gave his son Joseph a blessing in which he said:

"Joseph is a fruitful bough, even a fruitful bough by a well; whose branches run over the wall. . . .

"The blessings of thy father have prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Joseph. . . ." (Gen. 49:22, 26.)

If we select a spot away from Palestine, where could the utmost bound of the everlasting hills be better located than here in the Rocky Mountains, centered here in Salt Lake City. This certainly is the place.

Micah looked down through the stream of time and also made a confirmatory prophecy. He said:

"But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the Lord shall be established in the top of the mountains and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

"And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the

mountain of the Lord, and to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth out of Zion, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem." (Micah 4:1-2.)

The Salt Lake Temple stands on this Temple Square not far distant from this tabernacle where we are assembled. It is the house of the Lord; and so the Lord's house has been established in the top of the mountains and exalted above the hills. Through the missionary program during the past hundred years converts have been gathered from all nations of the earth. Many of the Saints have made their homes in the valleys of the Rocky Mountains. As they have migrated here to build their homes and also as they have come to Salt Lake City to attend general conference twice each year, they say: "Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways," that they might walk in his path.

The "Law of the Lord" has gone forth from Zion in the Doctrine and Covenants, in the Book of Mormon, in the Pearl of Great Price, and through the inspired teachings of the holy prophets of this dispensation to confirm the "Word of the Lord" which has gone forth from Jerusalem in the Holy Bible.

Thus the prophecies made by these ancient prophets have been and are being fulfilled.

In humility and from the depths of my heart, I want to bear testimony that I know that "a marvelous work and a wonder" has been established—the true Church of Jesus Christ is here upon the earth founded through the Prophet Joseph Smith. I know as I know that

I am alive that he is a prophet of God, one of the greatest that the world has known. I also solemnly bear witness that all the presidents who have presided over the Church in this dispensation, including our beloved President David O. McKay, are prophets of the true and living God. President McKay holds the keys of the kingdom, which keys and position of prophet, seer, and revelator, he shall continue to hold through divine appointment until death and then another will be appointed by the Lord to replace him.

The holy prophets have declared that the kingdom of God has been established, never to be taken from the earth again, nor given to another people—thus Nebuchadnezzar's dream, interpreted by Daniel, is being fulfilled. The God of heaven has set up his kingdom upon the earth in these the last days, "which shall never be destroyed; and the kingdom shall not be left to other people." Like "the stone cut out of the mountain without hands," it shall roll forth until it fills the whole earth. (Dan. 2:44-45, 34-35.) And "the saints of the Most High shall . . . possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever." (*Ibid.*, 7:18.)

The climax of this whole marvelous work and a wonder will be the coming of Jesus Christ through the clouds of heaven to his kingdom to reign as King of kings and Lord of lords. (Rev. 19:16.) To him shall be given ". . . dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him." (Dan. 7:14.)

These things I know through the power of the Holy Ghost which has borne testimony to my heart; and I bear this testimony to you humbly in Jesus' name. Amen.

read these revelations and understand what they mean to us as individuals and what they can do for us in our families and particularly in contact with those not of our faith.

One revelation in particular I am interested in. It is called the Word of Wisdom. It was given to the Prophet Joseph on February 27, 1833. This marvelous revelation had to do with the use of tobacco and alcohol, and also indicated what we should take into our bodies to keep them sweet, clean, and strong.

Now, it has been a hundred and twenty-five years since the Prophet Joseph gave this marvelous revelation to the world. It has taken medical science a long time to discover that tobacco and alcohol are not good for the body.

In section 89, the Doctrine and Covenants, verse 4 it reads:

"Behold, verily, thus saith the Lord unto you: In consequence of evils and designs which do and will exist in the hearts of conspiring men in the last days, I have warned you, and forewarn you, by giving unto you this word of wisdom by revelation."

There are some individuals in the Church who feel that the Word of Wisdom did not come by revelation, but here we have it, in the words of the Lord. We have received it as revelation.

When he said, ". . . In consequence of evils and designs which do and will exist in the hearts of conspiring men in the last days . . .," surely these are the last days when great companies are

endeavoring to sell to men and women over the country, regardless of age, alcohol and tobacco.

In 1956, the American people spent \$10,500,000,000 for alcohol. They spent for tobacco in 1956, \$5,373,000,000, proving the truth of this statement made by the Prophet that in the last days conspiring men would endeavor to encourage and suggest to the people that they should use tobacco and alcohol. On the use of these two poisons, the American people spent approximately \$16,000,000,000. I mention that to you because we have only spent \$14,350,000,000 for education. We have been spending less for education than we have for the use of tobacco and alcohol.

On a religious basis and for welfare purposes in the United States, we have spent \$3,356,000,000—approximately



one-fifth of the amount we have spent for the use of tobacco and alcohol.

Now please keep in mind this wonderful revelation was given to us 125 years ago. At that time, medical science had not given any consideration to the use of tobacco and alcohol. So, we can come to but one conclusion: Joseph Smith received a revelation of the Lord whereby we are to protect ourselves against these individuals who are anxious that young men and young women over the country shall use alcohol and tobacco.

There is another marvelous revelation given to the Prophet Joseph that has to do with the welfare program. This wonderful revelation is found in The Doctrine and Covenants, Section 78, Verse 3:

"For verily I say unto you, the time has come, and is now at hand; and behold, and lo, it must needs be that there be an organization of my people, in regulating and establishing the affairs of the storehouse for the poor of my people, both in this place and in the land of Zion—"

This was given to the Prophet in Hiram, Ohio, in March 1832. The Lord realized then as the Church was organized, there must be an organization of some kind whereby those who were in need could be helped. He said there should be an organization, "... regulating and establishing the affairs of the storehouse . . . both in this place and in the land of Zion—"

The great welfare program was given first to the Prophet Joseph in the form of a revelation from our Heavenly Father. Now we find these storehouses all over Zion, and wherever you find stakes, you also find these wonderful storehouses for the benefit and the assistance of those who are in need.

This brings us to the conclusion, in the final analysis, that Jesus Christ and the Father appeared to the Prophet Joseph and gave him the direction, inspiration, and the revelations that were necessary to organize the Church, not only to organize it, but to protect the people and guide and direct them against all that is evil and contrary to the mind and will of our Heavenly Father.

In the *Saturday Evening Post* of October 11, 1958, there appeared a wonderful statement on the establishment of the welfare program. The world is beginning to recognize that the welfare program is necessary and essential in assisting those who are in need of help, be it food or clothing or whatnot.

Joseph Smith actually received the revelation whereby the great welfare program came into existence. The Lord realized that the time would come when we would need it all over the land of Zion, wherever our people are to be found that we might be able to assist them and provide them with the necessities of life.

Another marvelous revelation is one that is not encouraging, but nevertheless is true, and we must give it considera-

tion. It is section 87 of the Doctrine and Covenants and it reads:

"Verily, thus saith the Lord concerning the wars that will shortly come to pass, beginning at the rebellion of South Carolina, which will eventually terminate in the death and misery of many souls;

"And the time will come that war will be poured out upon all nations, beginning at this place." He could only have known this through the revelations that were given to him by the Lord. Then also He said, "For behold, the Southern States shall be divided against the Northern States, and the Southern States will call on other nations, even the nation of Great Britain, as it is called, and they shall also call upon other nations, in order to defend themselves against other nations; and then war shall be poured out upon all nations.

"And it shall come to pass, after many days, slaves shall rise up against their masters, who shall be marshaled and disciplined for war." (D & C 87:1-4.)

In many cases I am quite sure we all think this has to do particularly with the slaves in the Southern States, but I believe, brethren and sisters, that it was intended that this referred to slaves all over the world, and I think of those, particularly in the land of Russia and other countries wherein they have been taken over by that great nation and where the people are actually the slaves of those individuals who guide and direct the affairs of Russia and China, and where the rights and the privilege to worship God and to come to a knowledge that Jesus Christ is his Son is denied them.

He also said, "And it shall come to pass also that the remnants who are left of the land will marshal themselves, and shall become exceedingly angry, and shall vex the Gentiles with a sore vexation.

THE SAINTS IN EUROPE

Henry D. Moyle
of the Council of the Twelve

My brethren and sisters, I am grateful for this opportunity to bear my testimony to you today and to bring to you a message from those who claim membership in the Church, who are part of this great society of friends in the world living under circumstances much less favorable than those under which we live.

I believe one of the most inspiring

instances in my life was the opportunity I had this summer, at the direction of President McKay, to visit our Saints in East Germany. We held a great conference in the city of Leipzig. Into that city came busloads of members of the Church from all of Saxony, from Dresden, Freiburg, Chemnitz, Stuttgart, Plauen, as far away as Mecklenburg.

I have never seen an exhibition of greater unity, of greater devotion one to another, nor have I ever seen a greater appreciation in the hearts of my brethren and sisters for the restored gospel of Jesus Christ. I think you would have to live the experience in order to appreciate what I am trying to say to you.

These people have had trials and tribulations, losses to undergo. I know of one family in which all of the male members of that family for four generations just disappeared in the war. But those who were left behind, the mothers and the children, remained true to the faith. There are people there today who have had membership in the Church for more than fifty years, men and women whom I knew when I was on my mission in 1909 and 1910 in that very country, men and women who have withstood the persecutions heaped upon them not only from outside but from within and have stayed true to the Church.

"And thus, with the sword and by bloodshed the inhabitants of the earth shall mourn; and with famine, and plague, and earthquake, and the thunder of heaven, and the fierce and vivid lightning also, shall the inhabitants of the earth be made to feel the wrath, and indignation, and chastening hand of an Almighty God, until the consumption decreed hath made a full end of all nations;" (*Idem*, 5-6.)

In the matter of famine and plague and earthquakes, we can go back to World War I, where 40,000,000 individuals lost their lives either through the war or through famine or plague. And in the world war just passed wherein our own nation was involved, we lost 408,789 of our men. In Korea, we lost 33,629.

The Prophet Joseph gave us this marvelous revelation in 1832. The Civil War came in 1861; the war between Denmark and Prussia in 1864; Italy and Austria in 1865 and 1866; Austria and Prussia in 1866; Russia and Turkey in 1877; China and Japan in 1894 and 1895; Spanish-American in 1898; Japan and Russia in 1904 and 1905; World War I in 1914-1918; then the next war was a comparatively small one, Ethiopia and Italy, when the people in that land of Ethiopia were taken over and controlled by Italy. I am grateful to the Lord that they now have their freedom. Then, the World War just passed and, of course, the Korean War.

These nations of Russia, China, Korea, Syria, Israel, Egypt, Arabia, Lebanon—all of these nations are now in an attitude of war of some kind. Just what the results are going to be, I do not know. Of course, from the revelations we can and do know that some day there will be one great war in a certain area, that area possibly may be in and around some of these countries I have mentioned, probably around Israel.

As I understand it, there are many people, almost every day, leaving East Germany for West Germany, and so one of the questions that I propounded to many of the Saints with whom I had the opportunity of talking, was the question as to whether or not they did not desire to come out of East Germany and to migrate West. Without a single exception in that group in Leipzig, they all said that they felt that their place was to be in their own native country. They wanted to stay there. They wanted to help build up the Church. They wanted to do missionary work among their neighbors and their friends.

We have a great leader behind the

In thinking of these nations, there is another marvelous revelation given by one of the prophets over three thousand years ago, from Proverbs, Chapter 6, Verses 16, 17, 18, and 19, wherein Solomon said:

"These six things doth the Lord hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him:

"A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,

"An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, feet that be swift in running to mischief.

"A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren."

This statement by Solomon, thousands of years ago, was given for the information that in the last days some of these individuals who lead and guide and direct nations would have in their hearts, "A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood."

As we think of the events that have taken place in the last years, we wonder whether or not these are the individuals who are going to cause the great world war which sometime will come before the Christ appears.

What is going to be our position? What is yours and what is mine? What is that of the membership of the world? What is that of the membership of all of those who believe in Jesus as the Son of God? In the marvelous revelation given to the Prophet Joseph in the Doctrine & Covenants, section 88, verse 126, he said this:

"Pray always, that ye may not faint, until I come, behold, and lo, I will come quickly, and receive you unto myself. Amen."

So, if we are loyal and devoted to Jesus Christ, if we live the gospel as we should, if we are sweet and clean, and if war and difficulties come, as he said, "Pray always," for if we will pray

to God and to his Son Jesus Christ, there is no question but that the Lord will help us solve our problems and give us the guidance and the direction that we need.

Then, finally, he said this, "Wherefore, stand ye in holy places, and be not moved, until the day of the Lord come; for behold, it cometh quickly, saith the Lord. Amen." (*Ibid.*, 87:8.)

As I think of this statement, "stand ye in holy places," I wonder what these holy places are. I am sure these holy places, one of which, brethren and sisters, could be our own homes if we are prayerful, if we are teaching our sons and daughters to know that God lives, to know that Jesus Christ is his Son, to know that Joseph Smith actually saw the Father and the Son, if we have our prayers day and night, if the whole family has the knowledge and the testimony that God actually lives, and the Lord will help us solve our problems and overcome them. Our homes should be a holy place. There is the holy place where we may go once a week and partake of the Sacrament and be taught the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ by those who are assigned to teach us and give us more knowledge about the gospel.

Another holy place, of course, is the temple—these wonderful buildings of the Lord Jesus Christ wherein we can go and be sealed together, father and mother, sons and daughters, for time and eternity. In this holy place, we can do the work for the dead who did not have the same privileges and opportunities that you and I have had.

I do testify to you that Joseph Smith was a prophet who saw the Father and the Son and other heavenly beings in establishing the priesthood and organizing the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. May all the world accept this testimony, I pray humbly, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Iron Curtain, a young man by the name of Henry Burkardt. I met him five years ago. I marvelled then at his faith, his loyalty, and his devotion to the Church. Then he was unmarried. Now he is married and has a family, and the Lord has magnified him in his calling as first counselor to the mission president of the North German Mission, President Burtis Robbins. He has served in this capacity under several mission presidents. I had a meeting there that lasted all one Saturday, with the missionaries, the local missionaries, with the branch presidents, with the district presidents, of those branches and districts, and every one of them bore witness to the devotion of

Brother Burkardt and of their love and affection for him. He has all of the attributes of a great leader. And there he stands, practically alone so far as help from the outside is concerned.

Those people would like to know what we are doing here today. They look forward to our general conferences, never to know what happens here, never to have any conference reports, except in rare instances, and all they know is what they hear occasionally, when our mission president finds it possible to go behind the Iron Curtain and to meet with them for a day or two, not oftener than twice a year. And then in those meetings, there is so much business to



transact, that he has little opportunity to tell of the progress of the Church.

I was very much impressed with the thought that there had not been a General Authority enter into the lives of

those people in twenty-nine years. Well, they just could not come up and shake hands with you without expressing their gratitude, with tears coming into their eyes. They wanted all of them to share what little they had there to eat, with us. I tell you, it would have done all your hearts good if you had been there to see them.

I realized as never before, the extent to which our Saints in Europe sustain President McKay as a true prophet of God. Those who attended the London Temple dedication and heard his inspired dedicatory prayer need no one to tell them that he is a prophet of God. They knew it as they met and associated with him. They received the witness that he is guided by inspiration and revelation in leading the Church.

Everywhere in Europe the Church seems to be progressing, growing and developing, and multiplying. And so my thoughts turned to the words which are to be found in the Acts of the Apos-

ties, when the brethren visited Caesarea. This was after Paul's conversion:

"Then had the churches rest throughout all Judaea and Galilee and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied." (Acts 9:31.)

I do not know how the situation in Europe could be described better, because that is exactly what is happening.

Then I turned to the words of Paul in his statement to the Corinthians, which applies so definitely to the conditions of these wonderful Saints back of the Iron Curtain:

"We are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair;

"Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed." (II Cor. 4:8-9.)

These brethren and sisters are part and parcel of this great organization, this society of friends, of Saints, to

*Saturday Morning session,
October 11, 1958*

PEACE AND BROTHERHOOD

*Albert Theodore Tuttle
of the First Council of the Seventy*

President McKay, my beloved brothers and sisters: This has been a glorious six months—glorious not in the fact that I have been able to meet the challenges which almost daily pertain to this call, but glorious in the opportunity of teaching the gospel and of meeting with the Saints. May I take this occasion to express my gratitude to those who have been so kind and hospitable to me.

I would like to extend my personal welcome to President Critchlow and Elder Dyer. I know the reception they are going to receive from these Brethren.

This has been a glorious six months in association with these men. They have been kind, considerate, and helpful. When you consider the varied talents they bring and the many walks of life that this group of men represent, when you know the individual strength and power that they bring, it is a marvelous thing to me to see the harmonious, intelligent unity that exists among these brethren.

And as I understand it, it is the mission of the Church to develop and extend this unity and brotherhood throughout the world.

How can peace come without brotherhood? What is peace? Is peace the cessation of hostilities? Is peace a cold, rather than a hot war? Is peace co-existence? Is peace to live and let live? Is peace a relationship based on force? Is peace servitude and slavery based on power? What is it that brings peace: arms, bombs, pacts, arbitration, and compromise? What perpetuates peace: armies and navies, planes and missiles, and anti-missile missiles? What is the

basis of peace? Is it based on a balance of power? I think that each one of us would have to answer that it is none of these, and that at best they are but temporary measures.

What is peace based on? May I try to illustrate it with a story with which I think many of you are acquainted. It is entitled "Abram and Zimri" by Clarence Cook. Two brothers farmed together. Abram had a wife and seven sons. Zimri lived alone. At harvest time the crop was divided equally. Zimri lay in bed and thought: "Here am I, just one mouth to feed, while my brother Abram has a wife and many sons. I must go to the field and share my half with my brother, Abram." So he girded himself and went down and gave a generous third of his portion to his brother.

Abram, on the other hand, thought that same night: "Here am I with a wife and seven sons—someone to share my load and to work with me. Here is my brother, Zimri, he works alone and has no one to help. I shall gird myself

HAPPINESS A BY-PRODUCT OF SERVICE

*William J. Critchlow, Jr.
Assistant to the Council of the Twelve*

President McKay, my brothers and sisters, please do not hold anything I may say against me this morning. I am still in a partial state of shock. Truthfully, my senses are dulled by a sense of fear—fear that I shall not be able to measure up to the stature of these men whom you have sustained as Gen-

eral Authorities of the Church.

I feel a good deal like that elder whom I called to be the president of a quorum last week. He said, "Oh, President Critchlow, I am not worthy of that honor. I do not measure up to such responsibility." I took him by the hand and said, "You can do it. I want you

which we all belong. I have no hesitancy in stating that we constitute the greatest society of brethren and sisters the world has ever known, and if that were not true, I am sure it will shortly be brought to pass, because that is what the Lord wills of us, his people. I am further satisfied that there was never a time in the history of the world when the Lord had bestowed upon his servants a greater power than is manifest in the leadership of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints today. It is not only found in our great Prophet leader, but it is found in the mission field, in the lives and in the works of the missionaries. I am sure that missionaries in the world have never been blessed to a greater degree than are the missionaries today throughout the world, and I am also conscious of the fact that the Adversary is mindful of this, and is not inactive in seeking to thwart the purposes of our Heavenly Father.

The power of the priesthood made

manifest through our elders in the mission fields, our sons and our daughters, will overcome all the obstacles that the Adversary can put in their way and the work of the Lord will go forth and we will be multiplied, we will be edified, and we will have the comfort of the Holy Ghost in our work.

I tell you, the message that we bear to the world that God lives and that Jesus is the Christ, is bearing fruit in every land and in every city. Cities and countries which heretofore have turned a deaf ear to us are now opening their doors, and it is difficult for us to find meeting places large enough to accommodate the crowds of investigators.

I must tell you one instance. Just a few months ago we went into the city of Innsbruck, up in the mountains of Austria, a city in which I understand we have never previously done missionary work. I had the privilege of speaking to a branch there of some twenty Saints and over thirty investigators, the

work, as I remember it, of less than six months. And that is the report that we get all over Europe.

I tell you it is a privilege, my brethren and sisters, to be able to bear witness to the world of that testimony which has come into our hearts. Joy and satisfaction beyond measure is reaped by those of us who are able thus to do.

I know that God lives, that he has given to us, his children, that light and knowledge by which we can understand and appreciate God and his ways, and through obedience thereto be brought back, eternally, into his kingdom, saved and exalted with his people. I pray the Lord that we may all so live that we may emulate the example of our leaders and teach his everlasting gospel to our friends and our neighbors and thus become saviors upon Mount Zion as we save the souls of our fellow men, which I pray humbly, in Jesus' name. Amen.

and go down to the field and share my portion with him." And he took a generous third and put it with Zimri's sheaves. The next morning the sheaves were the same.

The next night, determined to change it, Zimri went again to the field and carried another third from his pile to his brother, Abram's, and then lay in the field to watch. Soon Abram came and took his sheaves and put them with his brother's share. Then Clarence Cook closes with these words: "And Zimri arose and caught him in his arms, and wept upon his neck, and kissed his cheek; and Abram saw the whole, and could not speak; neither could Zimri, for their hearts were full."

Now, as I read the record of history, there is but one force strong enough to motivate a universal acceptance of brotherhood. That is, the acceptance of the Fatherhood of God and the divine Sonship of his Son, Jesus Christ, and thence all men as brothers. This has been the power that has united men in the past. This has been the

plan of our Heavenly Father from the beginning, and it is no illusion. It has worked. We all know the story of Enoch who taught this gospel plan to his brethren, and when it was accepted they lived happily—so much so that the Lord walked and talked with them, and took them.

A similar unity of brotherhood occurred on this continent after the Lord had been here and taught his gospel to the Nephites. I quote the account of the condition that existed for two hundred years afterward:

"And it came to pass that there was no contention in the land, because of the love of God which did dwell in the hearts of the people.

"And there were no envyings, nor strifes, nor tumults, nor whoredoms, nor lyings, nor murders, nor any manner of lasciviousness; and surely there could not be a happier people among all the people who had been created by the hand of God.

"There were no robbers, nor murderers, neither were there Lamanites,

nor any manner of -ites; but they were in one, the children of Christ, and heirs to the kingdom of God." (4 Nephi 15-17.)

Now, this blessed condition is attainable today, but it is attainable only upon the basis of accepting God as Father and all men as brothers and living the plan of salvation. My testimony is that this plan, which the Lord introduced in the beginning with Adam, and that has successfully brought about true brotherhood in the past, has been restored; that the priesthood that activates it and operates it is in our midst, and that the leaders thereof in this Church are servants of our Heavenly Father. This plan is bringing about a true brotherhood in this day and it is up to you and me to make it function even more perfectly. To show our appreciation for the privilege we have of belonging to this great brotherhood, may we be ever willing to share it with all of our brothers and sisters, I humbly ask in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

to do it." He accepted.

Yesterday, noon, when President McKay interviewed me for this position, I found myself not only feeling like that elder but also talking like him and telling him that I was not worthy and that I did not measure up to the responsibilities of the calling. President

McKay took my hand in just about the same way as I took that elder's hand and said, "You can do it. I want you to take it. Now, go tell your wife."

I have a good wife, a lovely wife, who has sustained me and supported me through the years—nearly a quarter of a century. She has kept the home fires

burning. She has trained our children, and has done a marvelous job. Our family has come first. The Lord entrusted us with precious spirits, and he expects their parents to care for them, and that is what we—my wife and I—have tried to do. We have tried not to neglect our Church work.



My children, all three of them, will support me. I had anticipated a release as a stake president soon, and my wife and I had planned to circulate around—among some of our friends and our kin with whom we have not mingled for a long time. Well, Mama—our plans will have to be changed, but I know you will not complain, nor will my children.

My youngest son, not too long out of his teens, is a counselor to a bishop in one of the Ogden stakes. My other son graduated this spring from a law school in Washington, D. C.; while there he served in the stake mission as an assistant to Elder Benson's son, who was the president of the Washington Stake mission. My daughter, despite her

youth, is the president of a ward Relief Society in one of the wards here in Salt Lake City. They have all been married in the temple. I am proud of them.

When Dr. Widtsoe set me apart as stake president, he promised me that I should be successful. If I have attained any measure of success, it is reflected in my family. I am one of those who like to believe that the real measure of success is a man's family.

My brothers and sisters, I have a strong testimony of the gospel. I have that conviction which President Richards spoke of yesterday, that President David O. McKay is a prophet of God, and I so sustain him. I love that man. We love him in Ogden. All Weber County loves him. He is our own. He is from Weber County and maintains a part time residence there. And we loved his brother, whose place I seem to be taking among the Assistants to the Twelve. I hope that in time the people of Weber County may come to respect and love me as they loved Thomas E. McKay.

There is another one of the General Authorities whom the people of Weber County love and respect, and he is President S. Dilworth Young of the First Council of the Seventy. There are many young men in Weber County, and many parents who will be eternally grateful to President Young for the help

he gave youth when he was the executive of our Boy Scout Council in the Ogden area.

Now, my brothers and sisters, I have learned through experience that much of the real joy that comes into one's life, comes as a by-product of service. I think I shall have to explain that term *by-product*. Let me illustrate it. One winter evening—a blizzard raged outside—I had just settled in a cozy chair with a newspaper and a book, to spend a comfortable evening at home. My wife interrupted my pleasure, saying, "Daddy, if you finish your ward teaching (I was ward teaching at the time) you will have to do it tonight, for tomorrow night you have this, the next night you have that. Get it done, Daddy, tonight!" And then to strengthen her request she brought me my coat and hat and sent me forth.

Well, that's the kind of a wife I have. Now, it was not pleasant, and I was not happy about going out in the storm to do that ward teaching. It was such a stormy night, snowing and blowing, but I went. I walked down the street, a mother across the way, holding a critically ill baby saw me enter a home. She recognized me when the door was opened and the light silhouetted me. She phoned and asked if I would come and administer to her baby. I sought help and complied. She was a young mother whose husband had been drafted

"BE NOT WEARY IN WELL-DOING"

Alvin R. Dyer

Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

Early yesterday morning I received two very important telephone calls. One was from President McKay, and the other was from a young man who was a priest in my class when I was a bishop. The time that passed from President McKay's call until I reached his office seemed almost like an eternity, but in actuality it was only about thirty minutes. I can assure you, my brethren and sisters, that it is a moment of great pressure as well as inspiration to sit closely facing the President of our Church, a prophet of God in this dispensation, and be called to serve in such a capacity as this.

As you look into the face of this

wonderful man, your life suddenly becomes bare, and then there is a surge of gratitude that comes over you, a gratitude not because you have personally been called to serve but because you have inherent in your heart a desire to serve, and I am so grateful for that feeling. It is not because of any abilities that I may have that I have accepted the call, but because it is in my heart to serve the Lord.

I think it was Nathaniel Baldwin, the great philanthropist, a very generous giver, who made the statement that he was grateful not so much for the ability to give as for the desire he had to give. I recall so vividly the Lord, in speaking to the tired, worn, and weary Saints in the early days in Missouri, when he said unto them, in substance: "Be not weary in well doing, for you are laying the foundation of a great work, and the Lord requires the willing heart," (see D & C 64:33-34) and then he proceeded to say that if you do not have a willing heart to serve you are not of the blood of Ephraim. So, I am grateful in my heart for the desire to serve the Lord in whatever capacity I may be called to serve.

This young man who called me almost five minutes after President McKay called yesterday said, "Bishop, I am one of the rascals who used to be in your priests class. I have been made a bishop, and I need some help. Will you spend some time with me today?" And I had the great joy of spending some time with him yesterday. But I feel the same way that he felt. I need some help, and I know, my brethren and sisters, from the many opportunities that have come to me to serve the Lord, that if I will do my part, the Lord will bless me, will lift me up, and give me the strength and the understanding to accomplish the work that is before me.

I think one of the great sermons that has been delivered in this Church was delivered at Far West, Missouri, when Heber C. Kimball delivered what is known, in our writings as the "clay sermon," and in it he said that we should be as clay to be molded as the Lord would mold us, and to do the will of the Lord. His sermon was acclaimed by the Prophet Joseph Smith as one of the great contributions to the Dispensation of the Fulness of Times in the

into the army. She was living alone in a neighborhood where she was practically unknown. She needed help, and the baby needed a blessing.

Back in my home, later that night, I sat again in my comfortable chair and resumed my newspaper reading. Presently a feeling came into my soul that you brethren know all about, a feeling of joy. I did not go out that night seeking that joy—it came to me as a by-product of my service. Happiness, much of it, is a by-product of service.

Let me illustrate again. One morning, soon after the war, the co-ordinator in our welfare region, came to one of my wards and made an announcement. He reported that our government had made it possible for us to send to our kin and friends in Europe small packages of clothing and food which these overseas folks sorely needed. He said, "Clean up some old clothes, bring them to the storehouse where they will be packaged in sixteen-inch cartons and sent to your kin and friends overseas." How the members of our Church responded to that general request you folks well know. He further related an incident of the previous day—when the news was initially released, which involved a man who hearing the good news promptly—even on the spot—shed his overcoat and said, "Send that." Then he went out and bought a pair of shoes and said, "Send these." After the co-ordinator's

announcement a little girl arose and told a story about happy shoes. This is not the way she told it, but this is the way I seem to have heard it.

Once upon a time, there was a king in a land overseas where the people were unhappy. I suppose they had been at war and were hungry and cold, and the king was therefore unhappy. There was a tradition in the land that somewhere in this little kingdom was a pair of happy shoes, and whosoever should wear them would be happy. So the king sent out his soldiers and servants in search of the happy shoes. Day after day they sought them, and then one evening as two of the servants were returning to the king's palace, they passed a hut from which came the strains of a song. Now, the people in this kingdom were in no mood for singing. These servants had not encountered it before. When they heard this song, they stopped to listen. You know the song. These are the words:

"We thank you O God, for a prophet,
To guide us in these latter days."

Before the song was ended, they rushed into the hut and found there an elderly man sitting alone by candlelight. They said, "You sing. Are you happy?" He answered, "Yes, I am happy." "Then let us have your shoes," they said. "You must have the happy shoes." They immediately discovered that he had no shoes. Fragments of

leather were tied on his feet with rags. The servants went their way.

What they never knew, however, was this: The next day someone brought him a sixteen-inch long carton. He opened it carefully. There on top was an overcoat. Under the coat was some underwear, and on the bottom of the package was a pair of shoes. He picked the shoes up and hugging them to his bosom said, "I have the happy shoes." He then tore the rags from his feet and, thrusting his feet into the shoes, he felt something. He took it out. It was a note, which read: "From your friend, John Doe, blank address, Ogden, Utah." He sat down and wrote a tear-stained letter to John Doe which he concluded by saying, "I am the happiest man in the world. I have the happy shoes." But he was not the happiest man in the world. You know who was. When John Doe, blank address, Ogden Utah, received that tear-stained letter, he also shed tears of joy and deep down in his heart he sincerely believed that he—John Doe—was the happier man, for the moment at least.

Brothers and sisters, I testify to you that happiness is a by-product of service. May the Lord bless us all and may he bless me in particular that I may have the strength and the courage to carry on successfully in this new calling. I humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

reflection of the attitude that we should have in serving the Lord.

It seems natural, my brethren and sisters, at a time like this, to reflect with gratitude on the many influences that come into your life. I think of my grandparents and have since yesterday morning, of their great devotion in accepting the gospel and coming across the waters many years ago. The other day I had a letter from my brother who is now serving a mission in England, and he said that he had visited an old church in Coventry, England, and there on a stone plaque are engraved the words: "The Church of the Dyer Guild." I am grateful, as I re-read this letter, in the knowledge that we have had the great privilege of doing the temple work for more than three thousand of this guild.

I am grateful to my grandparents who eventually made this possible, and to my mother and father, who are not here upon the earth, but whose influence I feel today, for their faith and their great love of the gospel. I am so eternally grateful for my missionary companion wife, who stood by my side, not only in the mission field, but also

when I served as bishop, and in other positions in the Church, always encouraging me to perform my responsibilities, and always seemingly making it easy for me to do so. I am grateful to her for her great faith and devotion. I got so used to having her by my side that recently as I have traveled to a number of MIA conventions I have found myself nudging Sister Bennett or Sister Longden, thinking that my wife was still by my side.

I am grateful to my fine stalwart son, whom I have never heard utter a word of profanity; for his clean life, and for his great zeal to seek for an education; now at Brigham Young University, and who has a desire to go on a mission. I am grateful for my wonderful daughter. These are our two children, but they are wonderful, and I am grateful for them and for their love of the gospel and for their support of our work.

I am grateful to Nephi L. Morris, who was once my stake president, and Bishop Edwin F. Parry, and George Lund, my scoutmaster; grateful for my brother Gus who has always lived by a high spiritual concept. These are men

that I think of now as I gird for the responsibility that will be mine in this calling.

President McKay has always been a great ideal of mine. I have always looked up to him, tried to assimilate some of the great characteristics which he has. You cannot be in his presence and hold his hand, and have him pierce your countenance with his wonderful eyes without feeling truly that here is a prophet of God. I am grateful for President McKay; for President Richards, with whom I became so closely associated in missionary work, and for his great devotion and faith and determination to serve the Lord even against adversity; and for President Clark who has expressed so many kindnesses to me and my family.

I am grateful to these men, my brethren and sisters, and to the others of the General Authorities, all of whom I know, and many of them intimately. I am grateful for them. I sustain them with all my heart, and will endeavor to do their bidding and to follow their wishes and desires as I go forward in this work.

I am grateful for my associates in the



SEARCH THE SCRIPTURES

Spencer W. Kimball
of the Council of the Twelve

My brothers and sisters: Attendance at this conference is a great privilege. This historic tabernacle filled to capacity, mostly with Church leaders is an evidence of the spectacular growth of the Church. Every week there are many changes in leadership in stakes, wards, branches, and missions. Good people are released and others are sustained in their places, sometimes because of death or moving, often to relieve those who are ill or weary; frequently to give others opportunity to serve. This has gone forward since the beginning of time and the Lord's program has not varied much through the centuries.

Two General Authorities visit a stake conference and return having installed one good man to replace another who has served well and made a noteworthy contribution.

The process follows a rather definite pattern:

1st: The need for the new leader;
2nd: The leader is chosen through the process of elimination by prophecy and revelation;

3rd: The newly chosen one is officially called by one with unquestionable authority;

4th: He is presented to a constituent assembly of the people, and

5th: He is ordained or set apart by the laying on of hands by those who are fully authorized.

And this is in keeping with our fifth Article of Faith:

"We believe that a man must be called of God, by prophecy, and by the laying on of hands, by those who are in authority to preach the Gospel and administer in the ordinances thereof."

MIA. I do not, as yet, have my bags unpacked from the mission field, but I am grateful for the time that I have had with these wonderful men and women who are so devoted to the cause of youth, for I feel very strongly the great obligation we have to preserve

the integrity of our young people, and know of the great responsibilities that devolve upon this organization to carry that work forward.

I have a testimony of the gospel of Jesus Christ. I know that it is true. I know with every fiber of my being

Today you have participated in that established pattern of the call to high service. You have taken part in a meaningful procedure. You have seen the filling of a vacancy in high places. Some weeks ago Elder Clifford E. Young, Assistant to the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles, passed away after a glorious and eventful period of service. We all miss him. We all loved him. His contribution was monumental. Now comes the filling of the vacancy and you are seeing the revelations of the Lord made manifest.

The same steps are followed as indicated above:

1st: The death of Elder Young vacated a position which needed filling;

2nd: Through a process followed by the President of the Church, whose authority is unquestioned, Elder Critchlow has been chosen through prophecy and the revelations of the Lord;

3rd: The prophet has officially called this good man to service;

4th: You, the constituent assembly of the Church, with full authority to act for the Church, have approved the choice, and

5th: Soon after the conference Elder Critchlow will be officially set apart to his new responsibility by the prophet himself, or under his direction.

It is interesting to note that even in olden times much the same procedure was followed. Unfortunately, all the steps are not always recorded but there is considerable evidence that they were taken. The "anointing" of ancient days seems to have been much the same and closely associated with the setting apart of today, with the accompanying blessing.

The first apostles were called by the Lord: "Come follow me," he said, "and I will make you fishers of men." This was more than a casual statement. It was a definite call.

"And they straightway left their nets, and followed him." (See Matt. 4:19-20.) "For he taught them as one having authority." (Ibid., 7:29.) "And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power. . . ." (Ibid., 10:1.) This included their commission to preach and perform ordinances. It included the setting apart, the charge, the blessing. The promise

given these leaders was most spectacular. Full authority was given them as the Redeemer said: "He that receiveth you receiveth me." (Ibid., 10:40.) "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth: Go . . . teach all nations . . . to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." (Ibid., 28:18-20.)

This same procedure must have been followed in the filling of the vacancy made by Judas' death. The need for replacement explained by Peter:

"Beginning from the baptism of John, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection." (Acts 1:22.)

Matthias was chosen through a process of elimination. Our record is brief but it seems that the Apostles had eliminated all other brethren of the Church down to the two, then asked for the final revelation from God:

"And they appointed two, Joseph, called Barsabas . . . and Matthias.

"And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest the hearts of all men, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen,

. . . and the lot fell upon Matthias. . ." (Ibid., 1:23-26.)

" . . . and he was numbered with the eleven apostles." (Idem, 26.)

Next, the voice of the people was undoubtedly given for they were in conference assembled.

And Matthias was associated with the apostles and went forward in his ministry.

The Apostle Paul was called to the apostleship. The original revelation from the Lord sent him to a high Church leader for his call and charge and authority. Ananias feared the new leader because of the havoc he had played among the Saints, but the revelation was specific:

" . . . Go thy way; for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel."

And that authorized leader baptized Paul and laid his hands on his head, through which came the Holy Ghost, the call and the blessing. His setting apart made a noticeable change in him. As he preached in the synagogues " . . . all that heard him were amazed

that Jesus Christ is a reality; that he is the Son of God; that he is divine; that he is not an ethereal substance; that he is a glorified resurrected Being, as he is proclaimed to be by the Prophet Joseph Smith.

I bear record that Joseph Smith is a

Prophet of God; that in reality he did see God the Father, and his Son Jesus Christ, and that he has given to us through divine bestowals all of the needed things to bring exaltation, joy, and happiness to mankind.

And I know that this is his Church,

and that if we will be faithful and true in it, and serve him as we ought to, adjusting our lives to the things that are needful, we will find the joy that he has promised; and I leave this testimony with you in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

... "Saul increased the more in strength. . . ." (*Ibid.*, 9:15, 21, 22.)

Every Bible reader is aware of the great power which came to Paul with his call, charge, and ordination to his apostolic post.

The call to Barnabas and Saul to do specific work was noteworthy. The revelation to the Church leaders came: "Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them." (*Ibid.*, 13:2.) The presiding authorities now fasted and prayed in the selection and having made the call, they laid their hands on the two brethren, setting them apart to go to Cyprus and elsewhere.

Even among the kings the Lord seems to have followed the pattern. It appears that the Old Testament Saul became king of Israel after this manner. The people came to Samuel rejecting the former program of judges. They demanded a king like their idolatrous neighbor nations, and the Lord yielded to their persistence:

"Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee: for they have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me. . . ." (1 Sam 8:7.)

"Now the Lord had told Samuel in his ear a day before Saul came, saying, 'To morrow . . . I will send thee a man out of the land of Benjamin, and thou shalt anoint him. . . .' (*Ibid.*, 9:15-16.)

Next, the person was specified by revelation:

"And when Samuel saw Saul, the Lord said unto him, Behold the man whom I spake to thee of! . . ." (*Idem*, 17.)

Then came the official call from the prophet:

"And on whom is the desire of Israel? Is it not on thee? . . ." (*Idem*, 20.)

"... Samuel communed with Saul upon the top of the house." (*Idem*, 25.)

"Samuel also said unto Saul, The Lord sent me to anoint thee to be king over Israel." (*Ibid.*, 15:1.)

He set Saul at the head of the group in the parlor in the chiefest place and gave him the special meat saved for him. As they went on their way Samuel said:

"... stand thou still a while, that I

may shew thee the word of God." (*Ibid.*, 9:27.)

Saul was most humble in accepting and said:

"... Am not I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Israel? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me?" (*Idem*, 9:21.)

Years later when Saul had turned arrogant through years of power and might, Samuel denounced him:

"When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou not made the head of the tribes of Israel, and the Lord anointed thee king over Israel?" (*Ibid.*, 15:17.)

Now came the setting apart and blessing:

"Then Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured it upon his [Saul's] head, and kissed him, and said, Is it not because the Lord hath anointed thee to be captain over his inheritance?" (*Ibid.*, 10:1.)

With this came a great blessing which, like all blessings, are conditional upon worthiness, a blessing which remained with Saul only so long as he remained righteous.

The blessing continued:

"And the Spirit of the Lord will come upon thee, and thou shalt prophesy with them, and shall be turned into another man.

"And let it be . . . that thou do as occasion serve thee; for God is with thee." (*Idem* 6-7; italics author's.)

"And it was so, that when he had turned his back to go from Samuel, God gave him another heart; and all those signs came to pass that day.

"And when they came thither to the hill, behold, a company of prophets met him; and the spirit of God came upon him and he prophesied among them." (*Idem* 9-11; italics author's.)

A positive change came over Saul. The setting apart turned him into another man and gave him another heart. New powers came to him at once. Those who knew him were astounded at his increased spirituality, his newly acquired wisdom and judgment and his newly attained maturity and powers, and exclaimed in amazement:

"What has happened to Saul? He is not the same! What is this that has come unto the son of Kish. Is Saul

also among the prophets?" (*Idem* 11.)

Who has not watched the transformation of a newly set apart person to high responsibility? Who has not seen men already great rise to new plateaus of superior attainment braced with the authority, the keys, the mantle? And conversely, who has not seen the loss in stature, influence and power after a great leader has relinquished the reigns of direction, and the mantle of authority diverted to other shoulders? It is not imaginary but very real.

Now the people were given opportunity to sustain their king:

"And Samuel called the people together. . . and said. . . See ye him whom the Lord hath chosen, that there is none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, God save the king." (*Idem* 17-24.)

This presentation to the people was an important element and like that specified in modern revelation:

"The elders are to receive their licenses from other elders, by vote of the church to which they belong, or from the conferences.

"No person is to be ordained to any office in this church, where there is a regularly organized branch of the same, without the vote of that church." (D & C 20:63, 65.)

Apparently Saul chose other strong men for his court who likely were set apart as well, for the record states:

"And Saul also went home to Gibeah; and there went with him a band of men, whose hearts God had touched." (1 Sam. 10:26; italics author's.)

Now that the new leader was chosen, called, set apart, and sustained by his people with their votes expressed in their cry: "God save the king," the superior young man was ready to serve, and was promised the blessings of the Lord so long as he was worthy; but not too many years had elapsed until, through unrighteousness, he had forfeited his blessings and kingdom. The same prophet now chastized him:

"... Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast not kept the commandment of the Lord thy God. . ." (*Ibid.*, 13:13.)

When Saul had disobeyed again and again, the prophet said:

"... I will not return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the Lord,



and the Lord hath rejected thee. . . .

"... The Lord hath rent the kingdom of Israel from thee this day, and hath given it to a neighbour of thine, that is better than thou."

"... Samuel mourned for Saul: and the Lord repented that he had made Saul king over Israel." (*Ibid.*, 15:26, 28, 35.)

Similarly came the call to David. The Lord revealed to Samuel:

"And call Jesse to the sacrifice, and I will shew thee what thou shalt do:

and thou shalt anoint unto me, him whom I name unto thee." (*Ibid.*, 16:3.)

Jesse and his sons came to Bethlehem. Each stalwart stood before him in turn and Samuel's heart was stirred, "Surely the Lord's anointed is before me." (*Idem*) But the revelation of the Lord manifested otherwise.

"... Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the Lord seeth not as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." (*Idem* 7.)

And as each came before him the spirit whispered, "Neither hath the Lord chosen this." (*Idem* 8.)

"Send and fetch him [David]," said the prophet, "for we will not sit down till he come hither." (*Ibid.*, 16:11.) And through the process of elimination David was chosen through revelation:

"... Now he was ruddy, and withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the Lord said, Arise, anoint him: for this is he." (*Idem* 12.)

Now the setting apart:

"Then Samuel took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of his brethren: and the Spirit of the Lord came upon David from that day forward. . . ." (*Idem* 13.)

It was some time before the people could sustain him since vicious Saul still reigned.

"[But] Saul eyed David from that

day and forward." (*Ibid.*, 18:9.)

"And Saul saw and knew that the Lord was with David." (See *Idem* 12.)

"David behaved himself more wisely than all the servants of Saul, so that his name was much set by." (See *Idem* 14.)

And eventually when Saul was dead: "... the men of Judah came and there they anointed David king over the house of Judah." (II Sam. 2:4.)

And later:

"... all the elders of Israel came to the king to Hebron; . . . and they anointed David king over Israel." (*Ibid.*, 5:3.)

"And David went on, and grew great, and the Lord God of hosts was with him." (*Idem* 10.)

And again in the case of Solomon, the anointing was emphasized:

"And Zadok the priest, took an horn of oil out of the tabernacle, and anointed Solomon. And they blew the trumpet; and all the people said, God save king Solomon." (I Kings 1:39.)

And Solomon loved the Lord, walking in the statutes of David his father, and received this blessing with his setting apart:

"And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart. . . ."

"And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all. . . ." (*Ibid.*, 4:29, 30.)

Again in the call to Joshua, these steps were stressed: The need, the call,

Saturday Afternoon session,
October 11, 1958

A REAFFIRMATION: "WE THANK THEE O GOD FOR A PROPHET"

Richard L. Evans
of the Council of the Twelve

My beloved brethren and sisters, in that spirit of prayer of which President Clark spoke so beautifully this morning, I pray that I may be given utterance to say that which would best be said in this place and at this time.

I think to those of you who have heard what has preceded at this conference, it must be somewhat apparent that there has been a considerable and, I think, significant emphasis and reaffirmation of the principle of revelation, of continuous revelation—or at least it has seemed so to me, as I have sat and listened with you.

There were some events associated

with the dedication of the London Temple which I should like to relate, also. Our President went there, and we had arranged a press conference for him on the late afternoon following what was to have been the morning of his arrival, thinking that he would have time for rest and still time to face that arduous task. But his plane was three hours late, or more. He had been up all the night before with those who accompanied him, President and Sister Smith and Brother Reiser, and there was no time for rest; and he faced that battery of some thirty or forty newsmen representing the great London dailies and others of the British Empire and the wire services, and the BBC television camera.

They pressed many questions, difficult and sometimes tenacious and penetrating questions, as is the function of alert and seasoned newsmen. He met them forthrightly, with some declarations of affirmation as to things we would know and how we could be assured of knowing them. They were respectful, but one always wonders what will happen the morning after when what was said appears in print, with the reporter's

personal color or understanding or misunderstanding on it. Some of us worried about it considerably. I saw the President in the lobby of the hotel that evening and expressed some of my concern, and he made a very significant statement. I do not know whether he remembers it or not, but I think I shall not forget it. He said, "When I have said what I know to be true, I do not worry about the consequences."

This put me in mind of that great statement of the Prophet Micaiah as he declared to Ahab, the king, those things which the Lord God had given him to speak. The king had previously said that he hated the prophet because he never prophesied him good, and the prophet replied: "As the Lord liveth, what the Lord saith unto me, that will I speak." (I Kings 22:14.)

It is the burden of the prophets always to speak what the Lord God saith, no matter who likes it or who does not, or what one would wish to be the truth. It takes a kind of courage beyond what most men have reason to reach down for.

We might just as well have slept, .

the laying on of hands with the blessing. There was the revelation as to the need since Moses could not go over Jordan and realizing it, pleaded that a shepherd be given Israel. The specific man was named:

"And the Lord said unto Moses, Take thee Joshua the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit, and lay thine hand upon him;

"And set him . . . before all the congregation and give him a charge in their sight.

"And thou shalt put some of thine honour upon him. . . ." (Num. 27:18-20; italics author's.)

"But charge Joshua, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see." (Deut. 3:28.)

"And he laid his hands upon him [Joshua] and gave him a charge. . . ." (Num. 27:23.)

And the blessing gave him power and authority.

"And Joshua the son of Nun was full of the spirit of wisdom; for Moses had laid his hands upon him. . . ." (Deut. 34:9.)

The setting apart is an established practice in the Church and men and women are "set apart" to special responsibility, in ecclesiastical, quorum, and auxiliary positions. All missionaries are set apart and it is remarkable how

many of them speak often of the authority who officiate and of the blessings promised and their fulfillment.

To some folk the setting apart seems a perfunctory act while others anticipate it eagerly, absorb every word of it, and let their lives be lifted thereby.

The setting apart may be taken literally; it is a setting apart from sin, apart from the carnal; apart from everything which is crude, low, vicious, cheap, or vulgar; set apart from the world to a higher plane of thought and activity. The blessing is conditional upon faithful performance.

In a hotel in the Pocono mountains of Pennsylvania long years ago, I learned an important lesson when the president of the Rotary International said to the district governors in the assembly:

"Gentlemen: This has been a great year for you. The people have honored you, praised you, banqueted you, applauded you, and given you lavish gifts. If you ever get the mistaken idea that they were doing this for you personally, just try going back to the clubs next year when the mantle is on other shoulders."

This has kept me on my knees in my holy calling. Whenever I have been inclined to think the honors were coming to me as I go about the Church, then I remember that it is not to me, but to the position I hold that honors come. I am but a symbol.

Someone has given us this:

"There is a spirit which, if it can get into men, will make them tall of soul, gentle of spirit, courageous of heart, just and honest toward their fellow men, faithful in life, and fearless in death."

This is the spirit of the "setting apart" when the recipient magnifies the calling.

This special endowment can make of one a "new creature," "an understanding judge," "a wise and behaving servant," "a discerning leader."

It is my testimony to you that the leaders in this the Church of Jesus Christ are divinely called and set apart to lead through the spirit of prophecy as in other dispensations.

In my experience there have been numerous people who like Saul and David and Matthias, like Paul and Peter and Joshua have, through the setting apart, received "largeness of heart," extended influence, increased wisdom, enlarged vision, and new powers. I have seen many who have been given "a new heart" and who have been turned "into another man" and made into a "new creature."

I bear witness, too, that revelation is with the Church constantly and in marked degree, not only in the call of leaders, but in the interpretation of the gospel truths and in the practices of the Church. This I know.

In the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

those of us who didn't sleep so well that night, because the newspapers the next morning were factual and respectful, and none of them that I knew of had reached for the sensational, or the old false representations, that some of us had been accustomed to in times gone by.

President McKay's calm and assurance, which is so characteristic of him, was in evidence again (with which calm assurance some of us may have felt he has sent us at times into the fiery furnace, but we have never found ourselves scorched, and he has never sent us where he was not willing to walk with us).

To hear him six times deliver significant addresses at six of the dedicatory sessions, to hear the repeated notable dedicatory prayer, a meaningful document, inviting attention to the fact that the Magna Charta, 1215 A.D., had been signed in that same County of Surrey where the temple was now being dedicated, was a great privilege and a moving experience. And to celebrate with him his eighty-fifth birthday in that far land was a sweet occasion that some of us will never forget. And long

before he arrived, he was with us, many times a day, because we had made a motion picture explaining the purpose of temples, with President McKay's voice and picture in colored film, and as those 76,000 and more visitors came and went into tents where this film was being shown, we heard his voice from fifty to one hundred times a day as the tents filled and emptied about as fast as the film could be shown. It was a choice and glorious occasion.

Now, one thing these newsmen wanted to know, some of them, is, "How do you know? How can you know some of these things?"

Does it seem a thing strange that the Lord who admittedly had prophets in former days should have them in this day? Does it seem a thing strange that there should be living prophets as well as dead ones? Does it seem that this people in this time should need less, for these changing times and changing conditions, the interpretation of the everlasting principles and standards, and less need a living voice to help to find the way? Is there less of wilderness in our generation and in our world

than ever there was? Or less need for living prophets? Does it seem that the Lord would give prophets to one small people in one small place at one limited time, and leave all the rest of his children for all of the rest of time without the living witness of his words, and the interpretation of them according to their own time and day? Just consistency and reason would seem to suggest living prophets and continuous revelation without any deep-seated affirmation of it within our souls.

As to answering the question of the newsmen, "How can you know?" Of course, you can go back and read the record. We invited the attention of some of them to the fact that a prophet a century and a quarter ago had said that tobacco was not good for man, and that medical science was now affirming it. And they said, "Then in this respect your prophet was a century or so ahead of the findings of medical science." And we let them say it. We did not have to say it for them.

But beyond tangible and specific historical evidences, there are things a man can know inside his soul that are



beyond the things he can touch and see and rest his feet upon, which are undeniable.

And as to those friends to whom President Richards spoke so earnestly yesterday morning, I would witness to them, also, with him, that this in which we are engaged is not merely a vocation or a profession, but the dedication of a life to a conviction that cannot be denied.

And as to how one can know: He who does not know cannot know that another man does know, and some things are so certain within the souls of men that they cannot be denied.

A few days ago President Clark spoke

a sentence that I have not been able to forget. He said, "We are no better than we are." It is profound in its simplicity and it leads into many applications. Our positions do not make us better, or do not assure our being better than we are. I know of no generalizations that would save the souls of men. It is the specific performance of specific things that make men better—not theory, not merely the fact that there is a set of principles or that there are commandments, or that there is counsel, but the living of it.

I am thinking of the Danish sculptor of great fame, Thorvaldsen, who chose to be buried in the midst of his work—

WE AFFIRM OUR FAITH

Hugh B. Brown
of the Council of the Twelve

As we grow older and have more experience in the ministry, we become increasingly aware of our utter dependence upon divine guidance and inspiration, and therefore it is not just habit that causes us so frequently to ask for that guidance and to solicit your help, sympathy, and prayers.

Like Elder Richard L. Evans, it was my pleasure to attend the dedication of the temple in London, England, and I appreciated the privilege.

Two of the most frequent questions asked of us as we travel are, "What is your creed?" and "What distinguishes your Church from others?"

We do not have a written creed in the usual sense of the word. However, we do have a concise and authoritative statement of the beliefs of the Latter-day Saints given by the Prophet Joseph Smith, in the early days of the Church, known as the Articles of Faith. In that statement we declare our faith in God the Father, in Jesus Christ his Son, and in the Holy Ghost; known generally as

the Holy Trinity. We declare our conviction that men will be held accountable for their own sins and will not be answerable for the sins of others, that there are certain principles and ordinances that must be believed and observed by those who would gain salvation, and that those principles and ordinances must be taught and administered by men who have authority in the apostolic Church as organized in the Meridian of Time, of which Jesus Christ was, and is, the chief cornerstone.

In this declaration we affirm our faith in the atonement of Christ and its universal applicability. We believe that he will come again, that there will be a thousand years of universal peace. We make the statement that we believe in sacred scriptures, ancient and modern; that we believe that men are entitled to freedom of religious belief. We honor and sustain the laws of the land. We commit ourselves to Christ's standard of moral conduct, and service based on love of God and of fellow men.

As many sermons have been preached and much has been written on each of these articles, I shall not elucidate, but I should like to refer for a moment to the ninth Article of Faith.

"We believe all that God has revealed, all that He does now reveal, and we believe that He will yet reveal many great and important things pertaining to the Kingdom of God."

This simple and forthright statement of faith in revelation has elicited the criticism of some of our friends, because it includes past, current, and future revelation. Many other churches profess belief in the revelations recorded in the Bible, but they do not believe that God still reveals his will through chosen prophets on the earth.

We declare that the line of communication between heaven and earth is open, and operating, as anciently. We

believe that revelation is continuous and expedient, and is suited to the times in which it is given. When we make that statement, it follows that we believe in scriptures other than the Holy Bible, because divine revelation is the word of God, and his word is scripture. We unequivocally declare our faith in the Bible as the word of God, and we specify the King James version thereof.

Our acceptance of other revelation does not diminish our faith in the Old and New Testaments. On the contrary, our belief in the Bible is strengthened and our understanding of it clarified by these new corroborative revelations.

Among the volumes of scripture in which we believe, the one most frequently referred to by friends and critics is the Book of Mormon. It has had the largest circulation and has elicited more comment during the past century, favorable and otherwise, than any other modern book.

This book is an inspired text, having been written by various prophets who lived in America at the times of which they write. It is a sacred record of the ancient inhabitants of America, covering in the main that portion of their history from about 600 B.C. to 400 A.D.

Its message was inscribed on metallic plates by various authors. These writings were abridged by the Prophet Mormon, one of the last survivors of a dwindling race. It is therefore known as the Book of Mormon. He entrusted the plates to his son, Moroni, who was the last of the Nephite historians. Moroni deposited the plates in a stone box on a hillside and some fourteen hundred years later he, at that time a resurrected being, revealed their hiding place to Joseph Smith, the prophet, who translated what is said to be reformed Egyptian characters into English by the

not in a cathedral or a cemetery, but in a museum among the monuments of his own making—in the midst of his statuary; and there what he made and what he did with his life surrounds him. He did not theorize upon sculpturing, only, but with his hands and with his creative gift he fashioned those things and he lies there in the midst of his works, as we all shall do someday—and it will not be the theories or the discussions or the speculations or the set of principles or the set of commandments that shall save us. We shall be no better than we are. We are no better than the tithing we pay, no better than the teaching we do, no better

than the service we give, no better than the commandments we keep, no better than the lives we live, and we shall have a bright remembrance of these things and we shall, in a sense, lie down in the midst of what we have done when that time comes, and never in my life have I felt more fully to say with all the earnestness of my soul, "We thank thee, O God, for a prophet, to guide us in these latter days."

My beloved brethren and sisters, may we take counsel with each other. There is safety in counsel: counsel with our children, with the family, with our friends, with our Father in heaven, and not attempt to live life alone and to

make the decisions alone, but to strengthen each other, and encourage each other, and go forward and do what there is to be done and follow the living leadership as the prophet interprets for us the great principles and commandments of all time.

I thank God for a prophet this day, for an assurance that I am not alone in life, and that you are not, that we none of us are, nor are left without inspired leadership. Thank God for it. And I leave this witness with you, in the name of him in whose name we do all things, and in whose name we are met, our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. Amen.

gift and power of God.

It is doubtless this element of the miraculous which disturbs many who hear of this record and causes some to shrug it off without further interest. It seems strange to us that believers in the Judeo-Christian Bible should be skeptical of the miraculous.

Miracles form an important part of the Old and the New Testaments. The story of the earth life of Jesus of Nazareth continues to grip the hearts and intrigue the minds of men, largely because of the miracle of his birth, the almost daily miracles he performed during his ministry, and the transcendent miracle of his resurrection and ascension. Moreover, he left his apostles and disciples with a promise of a miraculous reappearance in the last days. Paraphrasing the Apostle Paul we ask, "Why should it be thought a thing incredible that God should reveal his will to his servants, the prophets, as he promised to do."

One remarkable fact about this book is its continued popularity and appeal. One hundred thirty years after the first edition was published, it is still a best seller, over thirty-five thousand copies being printed in English each year, and other thousands distributed in the twenty-seven different languages into which it has been translated. Nearly three million copies of this book have been distributed in almost all countries of the world in the last century.

Yes, we do believe the Book of Mormon to be the word of God, and we believe in the miraculous that was involved in its preservation and production. There have been many who have sought to discredit it, many things have been written against it, but in more recent times some of our friends who have made a careful study of the book have made statements which are significant. I shall refer to one or two taken

from a little book called, *The Book of Mormon Message and Evidences* by Dr. Franklin S. Harris, Jr. Charles H. Hull, professor of American history in Cornell University wrote:

"I am perfectly willing to say to anyone that I suppose the Book of Mormon to be one of the most famous and widely discussed books ever published in America."

Says a Rochester newspaper, "The book itself remains on which was founded the greatest religion of the continent and the century. It was not the book itself, but the wonderful influence it had on America that counted."

And a former Secretary of Agriculture, who had read the book carefully said, "Of all the American books of the nineteenth century, it seems probable that the Book of Mormon was the most powerful. It reached perhaps only one percent of the United States, but it affected this one percent so powerfully and lastingly that all the people of the United States have been affected, especially by its contribution in opening one of our great frontiers."

Now, our declaration regarding the Book of Mormon is a solemn one. If it is false, it is almost blasphemous. If it is true, then all who believe it are under a solemn obligation to its author to proclaim its truth.

One of the prophets of that book emphasized this fact in the following words, and I read from Second Nephi:

"Wherefore, how great the importance to make these things known unto the inhabitants of the earth, that they may know that there is no flesh that can dwell in the presence of God, save it be through the merits, and mercy, and grace of the Holy Messiah, who layeth down his life according to the flesh, and taketh it again by the power of the Spirit, that he may bring to pass

the resurrection of the dead, being the first that should rise." (2 Nephi 2:8.)

And further in his same book, after reciting the miraculous events in the history of the Israelites, he said,

"... I say unto you, that as these things are true, and as the Lord God liveth, there is none other name given under heaven save it be this Jesus Christ, of which I have spoken, whereby man can be saved." (*Ibid.*, 25:20.)

It is the message of the Book of Mormon that has caused people from almost all nations of the earth to accept it as the word of God. Its inspiring theme and divine message, from the title page to the last chapter, constitutes the testimony or witness of a whole nation of people that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God, the Creator of the world, the Redeemer of mankind. It bears witness to the efficacy of the atonement, of its universal application and its value to all individuals who will accept his word and keep his commandments.

We urge our friends to examine the book itself, to check its claims, listen to its message and to feel of its spirit. Yes, we believe in continued revelation, ancient, continuous, current, and future.

And personally, I wish to bear my testimony with those that have already been borne that the Church today, the kingdom of God, is being led by revelation. God is not the author of confusion. He does not work in dark places. He makes it known to the world when he appoints a prophet, and I testify that I know as I know I live, that this Church today is guided by prophecy and by revelation, and that these men whom we honor are prophets of God.

I pray that he may help us to live as though we believed it, to be true to ourselves, to them and to God, by carrying out the instructions they give, and living the gospel of Jesus Christ, I pray, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.



"SEEK YE WISDOM"

Levi Edgar Young

President of the First Council of the Seventy

In the Doctrine and Covenants we read these words of the Prophet Joseph Smith, "Seek ye knowledge out of the best books, words of wisdom." (See D & C 88:118.) Today I should like to read to you some of the words of

wisdom which I have found in good books. Some of these words are from the Bible, some are from the writings of Abbott Lawrence Lowell, late president of Harvard University, and from other sources. All these sources and many more good books are easily available to all of us. I am very much interested in them and wish to pay attention to the Prophet's words.

Our pioneer fathers read the best books. Sometime I shall tell you what books they brought to this valley with them. The founding fathers read *most* of the best books of their time and in many languages. They were educated and wise men.

What is "wisdom"? President Lowell says, "We think of wisdom as a part of religion. In its highest strains it involves wisdom as an attribute and emanation of God, such that, if a man take her as a companion and guide, he shall find righteousness and happiness. Such wisdom demands serenity of temper, a judicial attitude of mind, a habit of seeking what good reasons and

motives, rather than what *bad* ones, others may have for differing from us. It demands not only a negative, but a positive intellectual integrity, a desire to understand that which contradicts, as well as that which supports, one's own views of what is just and wise. This means an open, earnest mind, a mind based upon wide and deep insight into ultimate realities."

Men are not born with wisdom, they acquire it by habitual self-control, by looking not at the popular impulse of the day, not by conforming, not by mass participation, *but* at those principles that endure and are eternal.

The following words, which I now quote, will be particularly helpful to our missionaries: "There are thousands of men in the world who live on a high moral plane and are not thought self-righteous. If we have any insight into the deeper springs of human nature, we will meet them constantly in the journey of life. If we have not the insight, we will not see them, for they do not make a show of virtue. But they have

WHAT PRICE PEACE?

Thorpe B. Isaacson

of the Presiding Bishopric

President McKay, President Richards, President Clark, my dear brothers and sisters: One cannot help feeling humble whenever he is occupying this position. I think it is the best lesson we have in bringing one to true humility, and I humbly pray the Lord will sustain me today as I occupy this position.

We come to these conferences happy, cheerful, full of love, with tolerance and kindness to mankind, and with gratitude in our hearts to God, our Heavenly Father. Truly, it is always good to meet in the conferences of the Church. There is always a beautiful spirit here, one of thanksgiving, one of friendliness, one of brotherhood, and one of appreciation for each other, and particularly to our Heavenly Father for the blessings that he has bestowed upon us individually and as a people, as a Church, and as a nation. It is always good to feel the wonderful spirit that is here, to shake hands with friends and old acquaintances, leaders of wards and stakes, and to feel truly the inspiration of the Lord that is always here in these sessions. I think everyone who

attends a general conference of the Church always feels that there is an unusually rich spirit here not enjoyed any other place.

A man called me yesterday who had not attended a session of the conference. I think he had never before in his life attended. Sometime ago I urged him to come to one of these conferences, and then he could express himself and pass judgment. He called me later and said, "I attended a session of the conference, and I have never felt like that before. I did not realize how wonderful it was. Truly, the Spirit of the Lord is here in these conference sessions."

If I may, I would like to say a word or two about the dedication of the London Temple and our trip to London and return. My wife and I had the pleasure of taking a plane from Salt Lake to New York, and then to London, in company with Elder and Sister Richard L. Evans. It was wonderful to be with them. Truly, they are very choice and wonderful people.

As one flies the big blue Atlantic Ocean, no matter how many times he may have flown it before and even though the plane seems safe and smooth, nevertheless, there is a little tension. When you look down and you see the blue water below, you realize that you are just above the ocean, and then you look up and see the stars in the heaven, and you really feel and know that God is at the helm, and it is a comforting feeling. Then to have

people with you like Brother and Sister Evans is always very comforting indeed, and it was to us. We shall always be grateful for their association, for the companionship and friendship that we enjoyed with Brother and Sister Evans on that great trip.

There were so many beautiful experiences and incidents that happened in connection with the dedication of the London Temple that perhaps one does not truly sense an experience like this unless he is actually in attendance, and it was a beautiful occasion. A rich outpouring of the Spirit of the Lord was present, and the spirituality of every session was outstanding. There was a spirit of love, a spirit of thanksgiving, a spirit of friendship, a spirit of brotherhood, and a true spirit of worship present. Many of the Saints had made great sacrifices and effort to be in attendance for the dedication of this temple. I wonder if we can realize that many of them had never before seen the prophet of the Lord, the President of the Church. They were deeply touched as were we all.

In my visits to the islands of the Pacific, I had always thought that our Hawaiian friends in the islands were the only ones who could sing, smile, and cry at the same time, but at the dedication sessions of the London Temple, I saw others who would smile, sing, and cry at the same time, and in nearly every session, we experienced that same observation. It was because they were

upheld it in others by their example, and make the world better by their presence."

What does Paul mean when he says (Corinthians), "... they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are not wise." (II Cor. 10:12.) He further says, "For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ." (I Cor. 3:11.) Let us integrate this wisdom into our lives.

Let us be wise in training our children, and remind ourselves often that all young people need heroes to emulate. There is no life of the mind or aspiration of the spirit without emulation of great heroes. Let us remind them too, that opportunity is often made or seized upon by men, rather than thrust upon them. The lives of two of the most eminent American historians—Prescott and Parkman beautifully teach this great lesson. Our children must feel at times that they are in the company of a great human spirit.

May I pause here to say some words on juvenile delinquency. William Ellery Channing, the great historian, writer, and teacher said, "No state of mind, not even positive suffering, is more painful than the want of interesting objects." In other words, boredom causes crime. If we had wisdom enough in the community one cannot doubt that crimes, which all good men reprobate, would be less prominent... we should be so wise as to discover the causes and remove them.

To leaders and workers I say—ponder on these words in Genesis, "And Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day.

"And he said, Let me go for the day breaketh. And he said, I will not let thee go, except thou bless me." (Gen. 32:24, 26.)

We read—wisdom is better than strength. Wisdom is better than weapons of war.

Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight.

We read in our newspaper the other morning these words of Secretary of Labor James P. Mitchell. They are, I believe, wise words. "Civil rights is not solely a legal problem. Basically it is a moral problem." It will always be a problem in America, as long as children hear parents and neighbors utter derogatory remarks about other races, creeds, and religions. Our hiring practices in labor in the future, he says, will have to be based on ability and qualifications for the job, without regard to age or sex or race or creed or national origin.

Let us not be satisfied with a mediocre standard of our life's work. Destiny does not bless a man unless he has endurance to wrestle until the breaking of the day.

Our Father in heaven, help us to get wisdom and use it in our lives, we humbly pray. Amen.

deeply touched, humble, and grateful.

We heard many stories there regarding the sacrifices that were made by many individuals in order to attend the dedication. One man had saved all he could for over two years in very small amounts, and in our figures equivalent to 5c, 10c, 15c, etc. in order to have enough money to attend the dedication when that time came. He was so anxious to save up enough money so he could attend the dedication, but when the time came for him to go to the temple, he discovered that he lacked about \$30.00 in having enough money for him to attend. To some of us, that would not seem very much, but to him, it was the difference between his being able to go and not going. Someone learned that he needed an additional \$30.00 and saw to it that \$30.00 was furnished to him so that he could go and not be denied this great ambition and dream. Then this good man said, "I appreciate this \$30.00, but I want to pay it back. However, it may take me a year to do it." You see, some of these choice people have difficulty financially, and they do not have the means. I wonder if we realize the difficulty that many of our Saints have in different parts of the world and the problems they encounter in these far-off lands so far from the headquarters of the Church.

Another good man who had waited and dreamed for this occasion was a faithful member of the Church, and he,

too, had tried to save all he could, hoping that he would have enough money saved up so that when the time came for the temple dedication, he could attend. Just shortly before the time of the dedication, he became ill, and his doctors told him that it would not be wise for him to go because of a very serious illness that had come to him and perhaps an illness from which he could not recover. This good man said, "Then the money I have saved for this occasion must be used by someone else so that he can go and receive the blessings that I had hoped to receive." He had never been in the temple in his life. He had hoped and planned to go, and now he was denied that blessing, but he was willing and anxious that someone else should have that blessing. It made nearly all of us ashamed to live so close to the temples and rarely attend and then to realize the great effort that our brothers and sisters have been putting forth in far-off countries in order to go to the temple.

We were grateful to hear the prayers of the prophet, President David O. McKay. As one of the brethren said this morning, when the young people there (the missionaries) watched President McKay speak and heard his prayer, they did not need to be told that he was the prophet. Everyone could feel it. It was a great, personal, spiritual strength to all who attended. Because of the power that was given to them by the President in his talk and in his

prayer, we felt that every person left there with a firm resolve to rededicate his life to the Lord. The occasion there was heavenly. It was uplifting. It was spiritual.

May I be permitted to quote one or two thoughts from that beautiful appropriate, spiritual dedicatory prayer, and since it has now been published, may I plead with you to please read it. When you read it, try if you can to imagine that you are sitting in the temple in London hearing the prophet of the Lord pronounce that prayer. Then you, too, will be greatly strengthened. May I quote one or two thoughts:

"May we first express overwhelming gratitude just to be alive in this great age of the world. We pause this morning to open our hearts to thee for this special privilege. No other time in world history has been so wonderful—no other age wherein thy secret powers have been more within human control; in no other era hath thy purposes been nearer human comprehension. Help us, O Lord, truly to live!"

One more thought: "But thy mercy, thy wisdom, thy love are infinite; and in dispensations past thou hast pleaded, as thou dost now plead, through chosen and authoritatively appointed servants, for thy erring children to heed the gospel message and come to thee."

If the world would read that prayer and accept it, it would not be where it is today.

I truthfully believe that there are one



million members of this Church—at least those who are old enough and who realize the value of prayer—who are praying each day for the President of

the Church, the prophet of the Lord, and for the General Authorities of the Church. We are so profoundly grateful to you for your prayers and your faith.

Yes, this is a great age in which to be alive, but we also have some fears. Peace or war? What price for peace? We hear so much about war and different weapons of war that sometimes we are concerned. There are factions at work to divide this nation. There is developing, sad as it may seem, a feeling of bitterness between groups within our nation. The monster of inflation is eating away. The nation and the American public are in the greatest debt they have ever been in. The debt now has reached an all-time high—a good reason for concern. The world has not followed the counsel of the Church.

What price for peace? There are many who say now that bombs are being made to destroy civilization. What of our wives and mothers, our babies and children, and our grandchildren? Probably the greatest problem today facing this world is how to get peace. A great scientist has said that it is possible for certain individuals who have

the controls of war to lose their balance of faculties in anger and have bombs dropped, and in so doing, destroy mothers, wives, children, and innocent people by the millions. One bomb, it is said, dropped in the city of the Los Angeles area could destroy every living creature and cause every building to fall in ashes between Santa Monica on the west, Los Angeles, Long Beach, Pasadena, and San Bernardino on the east.

What price for peace? There are some scientists who predict that we are headed for very serious trouble from spawning radiation. There is perhaps an answer to it all. Power? Power is not the answer. Faith is the answer. Would the people of this nation be willing to live in accordance with the teachings of God in order to guarantee peace? In recorded history, we have recognized that in times past, because of the righteousness of the people, the Lord has seen fit to protect a nation and stay the hands of those who would destroy civilization.

Prayer is that weapon. Prayer is a force as real as gravity. True prayer and worship have always been an acknowledged necessity of all mankind.

“WORDS TO LIVE BY”

John Longden

Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

Thank you, my brethren and sisters, those of you who were here this morning for your sustaining vote. I assure you that I will do everything within my power to be worthy of that vote as I go about the Church serving the membership, our Heavenly Father and his Son, Jesus Christ.

I would be ungrateful if I did not mention something about one of our colleagues, Elder Clifford E. Young. It was not my privilege to be here when he passed away, so I did not attend his funeral service. I was touring a mission at the time. I am most grateful for his companionship, for the splendid characteristics exemplified in his life, integrity to his calling, his faith and testimony of the gospel, and his unselfish service, many times, I am sure, filling his assignments when he was suffering physically though he did not indicate it.

I pray that I may imbibe and partake

of these excellent lessons.

Then I welcome and look with joy and great anticipation toward associating with these two splendid men you sustained this morning, Elders Critchlow and Dyer. I have known them both for many years, thirty or upwards. Having been employed by the same company that Elder Critchlow has been with for so many years. I have seen him under fire, but he has always come through a devoted son of God.

Likewise with Brother Dyer. I have known of his work in the Church and just recently as I had the privilege of attending the Kansas City Stake conference, I felt of his spirit there and the spirit of many of his missionaries. So I am looking forward to closer association with these splendid servants of the Lord.

And now I would give you words to live by if the spirit will so dictate. I am reminded of an experience that happened in the life of President George Albert Smith. Several years before he became President of the Church, he gave a home for some months to a couple from Holland. They could speak but a few words of English and could understand very little English. However, the Dutch brother insisted on going to the English-speaking fast meetings and after about the third fast meeting as President Smith and he were

walking back to the Smith home, President Smith asked, “Why is it that you insist on going to the English-speaking fast meeting when you understand so little of what is being said?” Here was the significant reply from the Dutch brother, “It is not what I see that makes me happy. It is not what I hear that makes me happy. It is what I feel that makes me happy, and I can feel just as good as anybody.”

Yes, there are many who hear and yet do not hear. There are many who see, yet do not see. If our lives are in tune with the glorious teachings of the gospel of Jesus Christ, then we can feel just as good as anybody. We feel as good as anybody because we have a witness and a conviction that Jesus is the Christ. “If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself.” (John 7:17.) There is no hesitancy, no surmising, no groping, but an assurance that God lives, that he is the Father of our spirits and that Jesus is his Divine Son, that they have again appeared in the earth in this dispensation as we have so gloriously sung a few moments ago.

Yes, I am grateful for the testimony of Joseph Smith.

It is interesting that I should have copied that testimony and his witness and that this song should be sung just

One poet has called prayer "the bridge which reaches from earth to heaven, and the one pathway from despair." I wonder if we are on speaking terms with the Lord. Do we have companionship with him? Can he reach us if he wishes to?

The other day in a meeting in the temple, President Clark was offering the prayer. It was so sacred and so beautiful that one hesitates to mention it. He prayed for the membership of the Church, pleading with us to make sure that we are living so that God can speak to us if he so wishes. I wonder if this nation and the nations of the world would listen if God spoke to them.

Someone has said there are too many people trying to get along without God, and too many nations have turned from Christ. Religion is considered by those who know the meaning of it as the greatest blessing that can come to man. There is no place in the world that does not contain some trace of God. He has left his sacred marks everywhere, and they need only to be found to be realized.

"Religion is the bond that binds man

to God. It is the golden arch that leads to happiness; destroy it and chaos will result."

Religion is playing a great part in the lives of men today, and if men would accept the true religion, there would be no war because in the gospel of Jesus Christ, one finds peace, not turmoil; love, not hatred; and the answer to the turmoil in the world and the threat of war is the acceptance of Christ and his teachings, for Jesus is the Son of God, the Savior of the world.

The gospel of Jesus Christ will play the most important part in any man's life. "The only man who can be triumphantly hopeful in these days is the man whose heart is knit to the coming of the kingdom of God."

What price for peace? Power? "Power is never good except he be good that has it." The key to all our problems, to life itself, is God our Father. He is every man's first need. One writer has said: "Give me a light that I may read safely into the unknown," and one replied, "Go out into the darkness and put your hand into the hand of God—that shall be better than a light and safer than a known way."

previous to my being called to occupy this position. May I give it to you? He likened his experience to that of Paul when he said:

"However, it was nevertheless a fact that I had beheld a vision. I have thought since, that I felt much like Paul, when he made his defense before King Agrippa, and related the account of the vision he had when he saw a light, and heard a voice; but still there were but few who believed him; some said he was dishonest, others said he was mad; and he was ridiculed and reviled. But all this did not destroy the reality of his vision. He had seen a vision, he knew he had, and all the persecution under heaven could not make it otherwise; and though they should persecute him unto death, yet he knew, and would know to his latest breath, that he had both seen a light and heard a voice speaking unto him, and all the world could not make him think or believe otherwise." (Joseph Smith 2:24.)

Then Joseph further says:

"So it was with me. I had actually seen a light, and in the midst of that light I saw two Personages, and they did in reality speak to me; and though I was hated and persecuted for saying that I had seen a vision, yet it was true; and while they were persecuting me, reviling me, and speaking all manner

of evil against me falsely for so saying, I was led to say in my heart: Why persecute me for telling the truth? I have actually seen a vision; and who am I that I can withstand God, or why does the world think to make me deny what I have actually seen? For I had seen a vision; I knew it, and I knew that God knew it, and I could not deny it, neither dared I do it; at least I knew that by so doing I would offend God, and come under condemnation." (*Ibid.*, 2:25.)

My, what a powerful testimony! And there are thousands throughout the Church today, yes, thousands upon thousands who have a witness within their hearts that God lives, that Jesus is the Christ, that they did appear to the boy Joseph Smith, even though they have not seen or experienced a like privilege. The Holy Spirit bears witness to this in the hearts of young and old alike. They feel good inside because they are living the truths of the gospel which have been revealed in this day.

I should like to give you the witness from a young girl, seventeen years of age, a beautiful young lady, growing into womanhood. There was a period in her life when she might not have been too sure of her religious convictions, but she is being reared in a good home where the tenets of the gospel

And this might help: "Oh, God, as I begin this day and this new way of life, I put my hand in thine. May I not miss a step with thee today; may I be controlled by thy love. May my strong urges be taken hold by thy love and turned toward thy kingdom."

What we find in life depends upon what we give life. The same skies are dull and leaden to one, but glorious with their own blue to another. So often we leave beauties and experiences of worth unappreciated and untouched, even unseen. I wonder if we could not change our lives a little and say, "Let us all be kind to one another, for most of us are fighting a hard battle anyway."

I want to bear testimony that God lives and that Jesus Christ is his Son. I know as I know that I live that there are prophets in the earth today, the same as the prophets of old. May God bless the membership of this Church and the youth of this Church particularly. Let's take care of them, because in not too many years, this building will be filled with those who are young today.

May God bless us I humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

are lived, where parents (the father now passed away) feel good because they are in tune. Then she has some wonderful teachers and instructors in the organizations of the Church. Today she feels good because she has a burning testimony.

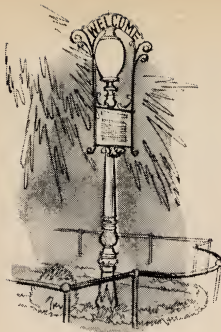
May I read her witness?

First, she said a group of MIA young folk invited some young people of another church to visit a fireside. Sixty of them responded; there were only forty members of our Church present. She says there was a great impression made upon many of the young folk, both members and nonmembers. They loved their teacher, Sister Nona Dyer, who happens to be the daughter of Brother and Sister LeGrand Richards. Here is her witness:

"I really love the gospel, and it is the most powerful influence in my life. It seems that the older I get, the deeper the spirit of the gospel penetrates my soul, and the more beautiful life becomes.

"I certainly do admire Daddy for the way he lived the gospel and the example he set for others, and Mother, who is so unselfish. I just hope that someday I can learn to be that kind of person and give something to others in return for what has been given to me."

These words we have heard, my brethren and sisters, are words to live by.



THE USES OF ADVERSITY

George Q. Morris
of the Council of the Twelve

My dear brethren and sisters, I am wholly dependent upon your faith and the blessings of the Lord in directing me to say what I shall say upon this occasion. I have been thrilled with the proceedings of this conference. Many things have been referred to, and among them was the testing that we undergo in this life. Patriarch Smith referred to that, and in the few moments for me to speak I should like to make some reference to the uses of adversity. We are all subject to adversities. I need not enlarge upon that.

The Lord said to Adam that for his sake the earth was cursed and that he should eat his food in sorrow all the days of his life. The scriptures say that man is born unto trouble as the sparks fly upward, which means that it is in the design of God that we should have these adversities and experiences in the world. In the midst of life, death and a sea of trials and troubles are ever with us. So none of us are free from them, and it follows that we should find some way of meeting them successfully. As the Lord planned this earth, and in these plans were these problems, trials,

They bring peace and joy and hope in our hearts, regardless of what the conditions in the world may be. As we follow truth and abide by gospel teachings, we have no need to fear, I assure you. Regardless of who we are, we must keep alive this testimony in our hearts.

In conclusion, I will give you an expe-

rience that came to me from my colleague, Elder Clifford E. Young, a year or so ago. It seems that before President Heber J. Grant passed away, and many of you know that he was ill for many months, but three or four weeks before he passed away, Brother Young was in his home visiting him. President Grant uttered this prayer: "O God, bless me

and difficulties, he would not leave us without the means of meeting them, and so sent his Only Begotten Son, the Lord Jesus Christ, to the world to bring us the means of meeting all the conditions that we have to meet in this world.

As the Apostle Paul in the midst of Mars' hill was declaring to his pagan listeners the unknown God, he said: "For in him we live, and move, and have our being; . . ." (Acts 17:28) and the Lord Jesus Christ in whose hands the Father gave all things has said, "I am the light and the life of the world." (See John 8:12.) It follows that if we are truly intelligent we will center our lives in him.

I should like to read to you a few short testimonies of those who may have done so. The scriptures say: "It is better to go to the house of mourning than to the house of feasting. . . ."

"Sorrow is better than laughter; for by the sadness of the countenance the heart is made better." (Eccl. 7:2,3.)

I wonder if we realize the truth of that. Let me read these testimonies. There are a number of them, but they are very short and to the point, and they may have messages that will uplift and bless many who are here or who will hear them, who are in need of them.

"Sweet are the uses of adversity, which, like a toad, though ugly and venomous, wears yet a precious jewel in its head." (Shakespeare.)

"Affliction is the wholesome soil of virtue, where patience, honor, sweet humility, and calm fortitude, take root and strongly flourish." (Mallet.)

"Paradoxical as it may seem, God means not only to make us good, but to make us also happy, by sickness, disaster and disappointment." (C. A. Bartol.)

This short one, which evidently came from the heart of the woman who expressed it struck me forcibly: "Ah! If you only knew the peace there is in an accepted sorrow." (Mde. Guion.)

"It is a great thing, when the cup of bitterness is pressed to our lips, to feel that it is not fate or necessity, but divine love working upon us for good ends." (E. H. Chapin.)

"Affliction comes to us all not to make us sad, but sober; not to make us sorry, but wise; not to make us despondent, but by its darkness to refresh us, as the night refreshes the day; not to impoverish, but to enrich us." (Henry Ward Beecher.)

The Prophet Joseph Smith one time said, when someone had remarked that somebody had affliction because of their sins, that it is an unhallowed statement to make, that afflictions come to all. And M. Henry said: "Extraordinary afflictions are not always the punishment of extraordinary sins, but sometimes the trial of extraordinary graces. Sanctified afflictions are spiritual promotions."

I wonder if we may not at some later time envy those splended people who have had so many afflictions. "No Christian but has his Gethsemane; but every praying Christian will find there is no Gethsemane without its angel." (T. Binney.)

The final one: "Strength is born in

"TEACH YOUR CHILDREN"

S. Dilworth Young
of the First Council of the Seventy

With all my heart I find echo in the testimonies which have been borne yesterday and today respecting the mission of Joseph Smith, the Prophet, and his relationship to the Son of God, even Jesus Christ. In the same breath I wish, also, to tell President McKay, so that he can hear me say it, that I up-

hold and sustain him as a successor of Joseph Smith and a prophet of the living God. And I pledge myself, as I have in the past, to support him, his counselors, and the Twelve in doing whatsoever I shall be assigned to do.

I say this now because I am going to do something which I dislike very much

that I shall not lose my testimony and keep faithful to the end!" Here was the prophet of the Lord at that time, holding the keys of the kingdom, praying that he would not lose his testimony, that he would remain faithful to the end, even though he lay on his sickbed and must have known that he would never be well again.

Does it behoove us, then, brothers and sisters, to be faithful to the end that we may keep alive our testimonies through our works? The Holy Spirit will keep us feeling good if we do our part and remain faithful to the end.

I bear witness to you that I know that good feeling because I know God lives, that Jesus Christ is his divine

Son, that Joseph Smith was and is a prophet of God and those who have succeeded him down to President David O. McKay are prophets of God, and he, President McKay, has the mantle of authority and holds the keys of the kingdom of God in the earth. And I bear this testimony in the name of Jesus Christ our Savior. Amen.

the deep silence of long-suffering hearts: not amid joy." (Mrs. Hermans.)

The Lord has expressed himself about these adversities that come, and I speak, for example, of the Prophet Joseph Smith, who had adversity from the moment he delivered his glorious message of the vision in the grove. You will remember in Liberty Jail he cried out, "O God, where art thou? And where is the pavilion that covereth thy hiding place?"

"Yea, O Lord, how long shall they [thy Saints] suffer these wrongs and unlawful oppressions, before thine heart shall be softened toward them, and thy bowels be moved with compassion toward them?" (D & C 121:1, 3.)

What was the Lord's answer to this prayer? "My son, peace be unto thy soul; thine adversity and thine affliction shall be but a small moment;

"And then, if thou endure it well, God shall exalt thee on high; thou shalt triumph over all thy foes." (*Ibid.*, 121:7-8.) Then the Lord held up before him other trials and difficulties that were to come, some even worse than he had had, but then said to him: "... know thou, my son, that all these things shall give thee experience, and shall be for thy good.

"The Son of Man hath descended below them all. Art thou greater than he?" (*Ibid.*, 122:7-8.)

So, in adversity we may have that which will exalt us, or we may have that which will degrade us. We may have that which, "if we endure it well," will ennoble us, and we may have that which, if we indulge in self-pity and

bitterness, may destroy us. In all our adversities there are these two elements, and the determining factor is how shall we endure them? Shall we endure them well? If not, they may destroy us.

The Lord Jesus Christ, the one perfect being in the world, was described by Isaiah as "despised and rejected of men, a man of sorrows; and acquainted with grief." (Isaiah 53:3.) That describes his life, the one perfect life lived in the world, full of love and of service. President Clark referred to his Gethsemane, and I will read the detail of it, the Savior crying to the Father:

"Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done.

"And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him.

"And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling to the ground." (Luke 22:42-44.)

And then on the cross, in the loneliness and terrible suffering of his dying moments, he cried out, using the words of the twenty-second Psalm, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" (Matt. 27:46.)

Someone has said that in every great soul there must come a moment when he is left to himself, and no doubt at that time that was the feeling of the Lord Jesus Christ. The purpose of the Father in not removing the cup from the Savior in the depth of his suffering and the place sorrow may have in our lives is made clear in his answer to the Prophet Joseph's prayer, and in

the testimony of the Apostle Paul as follows:

"Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered;

"And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him." (Hebrews 5:8-9.)

"For it became him, for whom are all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings." (*Ibid.*, 2:10.)

I should like to close with the testimony of President David O. McKay.

"Upon the membership of this Church rests the obligation to teach the divinity of Jesus Christ, in whose perfection we find every virtue; in whom are combined in wonderful harmony all the powers of the soul; in whose life and teachings we can find every comfort, and if we go to him in humility and faith, every guidance and inspiration we need.

"Our Lord, our Savior, Jesus Christ, is the head of this Church. I know the reality of his existence, of his willingness to guide and direct all who serve him."—"The Man of Nazareth," *The Improvement Era*, December 1957.

I add to that testimony my humble testimony that Jesus Christ, the Redeemer of the world, organized this, his Church, through the Prophet Joseph Smith, and in it is the power of God unto salvation, and that he is directing it as here implied, through his servant, President David O. McKay, I bear this witness in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

to do. For the few minutes that I have I want to change the tenor of this conference and talk of something else. Also, I should like to explain to you that I am going to reverse the process which I normally would use. I am going to make a conclusion, and then explain the reasons for it. Normally I would

give the reasons, and then state the conclusion.

If I had a loaded gun in my closet, and ignored the possibility of my children using it, I would be a derelict parent. And if I said, in addition to that, "Why doesn't the Church do something about it?" I would be thought a

fool, and justly, too. If I as a father knew of a condition which, though it might not be able to kill the body as a gun might, could slay my son's spirit eternally, and did nothing to change it, to the extent that I remained passive, the sin would be upon my head. Then if I should say, in addition to that, "I can-



*Sunday Morning session,
October 12, 1958*

THE RESTORATION

Marion G. Romney
of the Council of the Twelve

My beloved brothers and sisters and friends: I have sought earnestly to prepare myself for this occasion and now that it has come my hope and prayer, in which I ask you to join, is that we may continue to enjoy the sweet influence we have felt while listening to the great message of President McKay.

As I stand before you this morning I realize that many of you, unseen by me, are listening in on radio and television. You are most welcome. Indeed, we feel complimented by your participation with us. As I speak I shall have you in mind, particularly you who may not be members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

If you have been with us during the last hour you have heard, and perhaps seen, President David O. McKay deliver a most timely and inspirational address. Moved by it, as I know you were, perhaps you will be even more impressed if I tell you something about his high and holy calling.

You have already observed that he is an unusual personality—tall, straight, dignified, and gracious. Through a devoted lifelong service to his God and to his fellow men he has partaken so deeply of the divine nature that he is filled with that charity defined by one of the Book of Mormon prophets as the “pure love of Christ.”

Fine as he is in his own right, the great office to which he has been called adds to his stature. For he is not just the presiding officer of an ordinary

church, he is the rightful successor to the Prophet Joseph Smith, Jr. He is God's prophet and personal representative in the earth. Just as Peter was the president of the Church of Jesus Christ of former-day saints, so President McKay is today the president of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He is the President of the priesthood of that Church. He is in fact and in truth a prophet, seer, and revelator. To this high station he was called through revelation from heaven. He was not appointed nor elected to it by men.

In 1910 I stood next to the back fence of the Lowell School with several of my classmates. A seventeen-year-old boy was there—we were about eleven years of age—and he was exhibiting a picture and bragging to us small children his enjoyment of the situation depicted thereon. I need not tell you that the picture was pornographic in its nature,

nor describe it further in detail. I saw it for not more than four seconds—just that long. It has been nearly fifty years, and I cannot, and have not been able to forget it. It has a way of boring itself into my mind, generally during the times I especially would not want it to.

The other day I was standing in a store near a magazine rack. In front of the rack were two young men, I should judge about sixteen years of age. They each had in their hands a copy of a magazine they had picked from that stand. I was not so far away but what I could see at what they were

flow all former dispensations. Joseph Smith was and is to modern Israel what Moses was to ancient Israel, leader, lawgiver, prophet, seer, and revelator.

You will recall that John the Beloved saw in vision an “... angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people.” (Revelation 14:6.) Joseph Smith was the person to whom that angel came.

Born of humble parents, he lived less than thirty-nine years. In June 1844, he died a martyr, sealing with his own blood his witness to the truth, even the gospel of Jesus Christ, which through him God had restored to earth for the benefit of all men.

This gospel has often been spoken of as a way of life. This however is not quite accurate. Consisting as it does of the principles and ordinances necessary to man's exaltation, it is not just a way of life, it is the one and only way of life by which men may accomplish the full purpose of their mortality.

The gospel begins with God and man's relationship to him.

In the early 1800's, the days of the Prophet's youth, no living man had a correct understanding of God. Professed believers knew no more about him than did the Athenians who posted inscriptions to the “Unknown God.”

Stirred by a religious revival, moved with a sincere desire to know which, if any, of the contending sects was right and relying upon the promise of James that, “If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him” (James 1:5), Joseph Smith in simple faith and earnest prayer sought wisdom from God.

The time was spring, 1820. Joseph was then in his fourteenth year.

The place was Palmyra, Western New York state.

looking. One boy would turn a page, then snicker and nudge his companion who would look, and then he in his turn would guffaw and in a moment or two repeat the process.

They did not purchase these magazines. After they had satiated themselves with the material therein, they put them back on the rack and went out of the store. I followed them for a moment and watched them go up the street. When they got out into the open, where they were not inhibited, from the noises they made, from the laughter, and the joking and the kidding with each other, I would not need to have been a prophet to have been able

to predict what they would do that night.

Those pictures in the magazines were not one whit less than what I saw fifty years ago. How widespread do you brethren think that practice is? How far does it extend? I would ask you. My father never knew what I saw. I never did tell him. Do you know what your sons are looking at when they stop in front of drugstore, department store, other store magazine racks?

May I take from the Doctrine and Covenants two verses of scripture which I am sure have not been applied to this particular thing, but which I should like to apply. One is a prophecy and

a warning: "... In consequence of evils and designs which do and will exist in the hearts of conspiring men in the last days, I have warned you, and forewarn you. . . ." (D & C 89:4.)

And the other: "... inasmuch as parents have children in Zion, or in any of her stakes . . . that teach them not to understand . . . the sin be upon the heads of the parents. . . . And they shall also teach their children to pray, and to walk uprightly before the Lord." (*Ibid.*, 68:25, 28.)

May God bless us to become alert to probably the most insidious danger that confronts our boys today. I humbly ask in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

The result: God the Eternal Father and his Son Jesus Christ appeared to him. "I saw two Personages," he said, "whose brightness and glory defy all description." These two Personages spoke to him and called him by name. He heard their voices and asked them questions. They gave him answer. (Pearl of Great Price, Joseph Smith 2:17.)

When he came out of that sacred interview he knew with certainty the nature of God. He had seen and conversed with him. From him he had received a personal introduction to his resurrected Son Jesus Christ.

In after years Joseph referred to God as an "exalted man," and said that both he and the Son were personages of flesh and bone, as tangible as man. (D & C 130:22.)

Through subsequent revelations he learned that the relationship between God and men is that of parent and children. "The inhabitants" of the "worlds" . . . "are begotten sons and daughters unto God," said the Lord to him in one of the revelations. (*Ibid.*, 76:24.)

The Prophet further learned through communication from heaven that as the begotten children of God we are endowed with the potential to become like him, even as mortal children may become like their mortal parents. He came to understand the high ideal projected by the Savior, "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Father which is in heaven is perfect." (Matt. 5:48.)

Not only did Joseph Smith receive through divine revelation knowledge concerning God, man's relationship to him, the doctrine of eternal progression, and all the other glorious principles and ordinances of the gospel of Jesus Christ upon obedience to which man's exaltation is conditioned, he was also divinely commissioned to organize, and

again establish upon earth, the Church of Jesus Christ; the organization through which these principles and ordinances can be authoritatively taught and administered. To enable him to do so he was endowed with the Holy Priesthood which is delegated authority to act in the name of God.

John the Baptist, who held the keys of the Aaronic Priesthood in the days of Jesus, now a resurrected person, came to earth and laid his hands upon the heads of Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery and conferred upon them "the Priesthood of Aaron, which holds the keys of the ministering of angels, and of the gospel of repentance, and of baptism by immersion for the remission of sins." (D & C 13.)

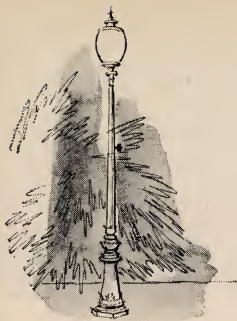
Peter, James, and John, who as the presidency of Christ's Church in the apostolic dispensation held the keys of the Melchizedek Priesthood, came and conferred this priesthood and the keys thereof upon Joseph and Oliver. Other holy beings delivered to them gospel keys which they had received and held in former dispensations. For example, in April of 1836, Moses "committed unto . . . [them] the keys of the gathering of Israel . . ." and the restoration of the ten tribes. Elias "... committed the dispensation of the gospel of Abraham," and "Elijah the prophet, who was taken to heaven without tasting death, stood before [them] . . . and said: Behold, the time has fully come, which was spoken of by the mouth of Malachi—testifying that he [Elijah] should be sent, before the great and dreadful day of the Lord come—To turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the children to the fathers, lest the whole earth be smitten with a curse—Therefore, the keys of this dispensation are committed unto your hands; and by this ye may know that the great and dreadful day of the Lord is near, even at the doors." (*Ibid.*,

110:11-16.) Thus was the gospel for the salvation of the dead restored.

Having thus received from heavenly beings the foregoing and other endowments, Joseph Smith the prophet and his associate Oliver Cowdery conferred them upon the members of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles as they were directed by the Lord to do. Brigham Young, one of the original Twelve succeeded the Prophet Joseph as president of the Church. President David O. McKay, as already pointed out, is today the rightful successor to the Prophet Joseph Smith. He now holds all the priesthood, keys, and powers received by the Prophet Joseph Smith.

Now, my beloved brothers and sisters and friends, it is our solemn obligation and great joy to testify to you that these things are so. They are not "cunningly devised fables." They are realities of the utmost significance. We know them to be true with the same certainty that Peter knew Jesus was the Christ when, in answer to the Master's question, "But whom say ye that I am?" he boldly declared, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God." This he knew, said Jesus, because his Father in heaven had revealed it unto him. The conviction with which we speak was obtained in the same way. (Matt. 16:15-16.)

In like manner every child of God if he will but do the work as Jesus said, may know of the divinity of the mission of the Prophet Joseph Smith and that President David O. McKay is now his legal successor; he may likewise know that the gospel as restored through the Prophet Joseph is the gospel of Jesus Christ, that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints is the repository of that gospel, that the Church possesses the priesthood of God and the gifts of the Holy Spirit of God and that to the Church God has given the commission and the power to preach



THE HERITAGE OF FREEDOM

Ezra Taft Benson
of the Council of the Twelve

My beloved brethren and sisters and friends, humbly and gratefully I stand before you in response to the call of him whom we sustain as Prophet, Seer, and Revelator, and President of the Church. With all my heart I endorse and rejoice in the counsel received at this conference.

About a month ago our beloved leader, President David O. McKay, delivered an inspiring prayer at the dedication of the London Temple.

As an introduction to what I trust the Lord will be pleased to have me say today, I quote a short paragraph from that memorable prayer:

"Next to life, we express gratitude for the gift of free agency. When thou didst create man, thou placed within him part of thine Omnipotence and bade him choose for himself. Liberty and conscience thus became a sacred part of human nature. Freedom not only to think, but to speak and act, is a God-given privilege."

Our heritage of freedom is as precious as life itself. It is truly a God-given gift to man. Since the time of the council in heaven, the fight of liberty-loving people for freedom has continued.

Free agency is an eternal principle vouchsafed to us in the perfect law of liberty—the gospel of Jesus Christ. Freedom of choice is more to be treasured than any earthly possession. It is guaranteed in our heaven-inspired Constitution. Yes, freedom is an inherited, inalienable, divine gift to men.

When the Savior of mankind wished to impress on his hearers the fruits of his teaching, he used these words: "... the truth shall make you free." (John 8:32.)

We are moral agents with freedom to choose between right and wrong.

the gospel and administer all the ordinances necessary to the salvation and exaltation of us, his children.

The Lord is no respecter of persons. He himself has said that, "... every soul who forsaketh his sins and cometh unto me, and calleth on my name, and obeyeth my voice, and keepeth my commandments, shall see my face and know that I am." (D & C 93:1.)

If enough people can be brought to this knowledge they will exercise such power for righteousness that the strifes

and contentions of this world will melt away as the hoarfrost before the burning rays of the rising sun. Upon the slim prospect that such will be the case hangs the issue of the preservation or termination of our present civilization.

To provide an escape from our threatened destruction was one of the reasons specified by the Lord for restoring the gospel. "... knowing the calamity which should come upon the inhabitants of the earth," he said, "I the Lord, called upon my servant Joseph

Past material advances have been the fruit of our freedom—our free enterprise system—our American way of life—our God-given freedom of choice. The progress of the future must stem from this same basic freedom.

Because our forefathers fought for the ideal of freedom; because our fathers preserved that ideal through our free enterprise system under our God-given free agency; because they were willing to make religion the vital force of daily living, all of us have climbed through the years to new heights of well-being and inner strength.

But it is not only in the moral choice of right and wrong that man is free. Among the relentless quests of human history, is the quest for political freedom. When Patrick Henry shouted his immortal "Give me liberty or give me death," he did not speak idly. When at Philadelphia in 1776, the signers of the Declaration of Independence affixed their signatures to that sacred document, they, in a very real sense, were choosing liberty or death. Not one of them but knew full well that if the revolution failed, if the fight for freedom should come to naught, they would be branded as rebels and hanged as traitors.

The inspired founding fathers formulated a system of government with checks and balances protecting the freedom of the people. But even this was not enough. The first order of the new congress was to draw up a Bill of Rights—ten amendments guaranteeing for all time the fundamental freedoms that the American people insist are theirs by the will of God, not by the will of government.

Yes, the founders of this nation bequeathed to us a heritage of freedom and unity that is our most priceless political possession.

But to be enjoyed, freedom must be won continually. The major responsibility of government is to guard the lives and safeguard the freedom of its citizens. Yet even in the operation of government—especially big government—there

are real dangers to our freedom.

Today the scope and variety of governmental operations have become amazingly wide. We are touched by government from before we are born until after we die. Government impinges on our lives every hour of the day and night.

Most of these governmental activities are helpful in greater or lesser degree, of course. But we must face the central problem of just how much of our lives, of our freedom, of our economy, and of our society, we want to entrust to government.

And we must face the further fact of just what division of functions we want to make between Washington and our state capitals. We must be aware of the price we pay when we place more and more of our lives in the hands of centralized government.

It is high time we awakened to the dangers of excessive government in business and in agriculture. It is time we realized the perils of too great a centralization of power, and too much dependence on public agencies.

We have seen in the past quarter century a tremendous shift from individual to governmental responsibility in many phases of economic and social life. We have seen a rapid shift of responsibility from the states to the federal government.

The magnitude of these changes is revealed by a few simple figures. Twenty-five years ago the federal government received one-fourth of all the taxes collected in the United States. Today the federal government—in spite of the biggest tax cut in history of \$7,400,000,000 (7.4 percent) in 1954—collects not one fourth but three-fourths of all our taxes. Twenty-five years ago all taxes, federal, state and local, took 14 percent of our national income. Today taxes take 31 percent.

I recognize that there have been reasons for doing more things through government, and for doing them from Washington. Fighting first a prolonged depression and then a war, unavoidably

Smith, Jun., and spake unto him from heaven, and gave him commandments." (*Ibid.*, 1:17.) Obedience to the commandments here referred to—the principles and ordinances of the gospel—constitute the sure and only means of escaping the impending calamity. That the peoples of the earth will avail themselves of this means of escape is by no means certain. But whether they do or whether they do not they who know the truth are not dismayed, for they know that the promised blessings do not

depend upon the conduct of others and that that peace promised by the Savior flows into the heart of every soul who keeps his commandments regardless of what others do. Even as Jesus "endured the cross" "for the joy that was set before him," (Hebrews 12:2) so his true disciples are sustained in their trials by an inner peace and the glorious hope and assurance of eternal life. Such are the fruits of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Of these glorious gospel truths I bear

humble and solemn witness. To each of you I extend an urgent invitation to "Come listen to a prophet's voice, And hear the word of God, And in the way of truth rejoice, And sing for joy aloud. We've found the way the prophets went Who lived in days of yore; Another prophet now is sent This knowledge to restore."

—Joseph J. Daynes

God bless you, I pray, in the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

shifted responsibility to the federal government. The shrinking of time and distance and the growing interdependence of our economic lives have all contributed to a centralization of authority at the national capital.

Yet, deep in their hearts, the American people instinctively know that great concentration of power is an evil and a dangerous thing. They do not need to have it proved.

What lies behind this conviction? Basically, it is an intuitive knowledge that, sooner or later, the accumulation of power in a central government leads to a loss of freedom. Once power is concentrated, even for helpful purposes, it is all there, in one package, where it can be grabbed by those who may not be helpful in its use.

If power is diffused, this cannot happen. This is why the founders of our country carefully divided power between the state and federal levels. Nothing has happened in the meantime to call in question the validity of this arrangement.

Our traditional federal-state relationship, we must never forget, starts with a general presumption in favor of state and individual rights. Under the constitutional concept, powers not granted to the federal government are reserved to the states or to the people.

Many forces work toward the concentration of power at federal level. It somehow seems easier to impose so-called "progress" on localities than to wait for them to bring it about themselves. Raids on the federal treasury can be all too readily accomplished by an organized few over the feeble protests of any apathetic majority. With more and more activity centered in the federal government, the relationship between the costs and the benefits of government programs becomes obscure. What follows is the voting of public money without having to accept direct local responsibility for higher taxes.

If this trend continues, the states may be left hollow shells, operating primarily as the field districts of federal

departments and dependent upon the federal treasury for their support.

It has been truly said by our present Chief Executive that, "The federal government did not create the states of this Republic. The states created the federal government . . . —if the states lose their meaning our entire system of government loses its meaning and the next step is the rise of the centralized national state in which the seeds of autocracy can take root and grow."

Those are strong but true words.

The history of all mankind shows very clearly that if we would be free—and if we would stay free—we must stand eternal watch against the accumulation of too much power in government.

There is hardly a single instance in all of history where the dictatorial centralization of power has been compatible with individual freedoms—where it has not reduced the citizenry to the status of pawns and mere creatures of the state. God forbid that this should happen in America. Yet I am persuaded that the continuation of the trend of the past twenty-five years could make us pallbearers at the burial of the states as effective units of government.

The drift toward centralization of power is not inevitable. It can be slowed down, halted, reversed.

How? By state and local governments insisting that theirs is the responsibility for problems that are essentially local and state problems—insisting upon this, with the knowledge that responsibility and authority go hand in hand.

Inevitably, in centralized federal programs the money is not as wisely spent as if the states participated financially.

The people come to look to the federal government as the provider, at no cost to them, of whatever is needful.

The truth is that the federal government has no funds which it does not first, in some manner, take from the people. A dollar cannot make the round trip to Washington and back without shrinking in the process. As taxpayers

we need to recognize these facts; programs which obscure them are contrary to public interest.

The thought that the federal government is wealthy and the states poverty-stricken is a dangerous illusion. The federal debt is now eight times as great as the combined debt of the forty-eight states. It is difficult for the states to make a strong case for assistance from the federal government when anything the federal government spends must come from the states.

The states not only have rights, they also have responsibilities, and they have opportunities.

In the last analysis, we are not trying to protect one government entity from another. We are trying to protect the rights of individual people. If we ever forget this, the whole process of government is pointless.

George Washington said: "Government is not reason, it is not eloquence—it is force! Like fire, it is a dangerous servant and a fearful master!"

"It is hardly lack of due process," said the Supreme Court, "for the government to regulate that which it subsidizes." But we must remember as President Clark has counseled us that a planned and subsidized economy weakens initiative, discourages industry, destroys character, and demoralizes the people.

Our people must remain free. Our economy must remain free—free of excessive government paternalism, regimentation, and control.

As a nation, we are strong. With the freedom of economic enterprise that we possess, we are able to produce as much industrial goods as all the rest of the world combined—even though we are only six percent of the world's people and possess only six percent of the world's land.

These abundant blessings have come to us through an economic system which rests largely on three pillars:

1. Free enterprise . . . the right to venture . . . the right to choose.
2. Private property . . . the right to own.



3. A market economy . . . the right to exchange.

Working together, we can maintain the strength of these three pillars.

There are some in our midst, nevertheless, who decry free enterprise, who would place business, agriculture, and labor in a government strait jacket.

Our economic order is not perfect, because it is operated by imperfect human beings, but it has given us more

of the good things of life than any other system. The fundamental reason is that our economy is free. It must remain free. In that freedom ultimately lies our basic economic strength.

Let us admit the weaknesses that exist. Let us work aggressively to correct them. But never let us make the catastrophic blunder of putting chains on our basic economic freedom.

Yes, our phenomenal material advances have been the fruit of our freedom—our free enterprise system—our American way of life—our God-given freedom of choice.

The progress of the future must stem from this same basic freedom.

Yet these basic American beliefs, principles, and attitudes are threatened today as never before.

By whom are they threatened?

They are threatened by well-meaning but uninformed people who see the shortcomings of our economic system and believe they can legislate them out of existence. They try to reach the promised land by passing laws. They do not understand our economic system and its limitations. They would load it down with burdens it was never in-

tended to carry. As their schemes begin to break down, more and more controls must be supplied. Patch is placed upon patch, regulation is added to regulation and ultimately, by degrees, freedom is lost—without our desiring to lose it and without our knowing why or how it was lost.

Our heritage of freedom is threatened by another group—self-seeking men who see in government legislation a way to obtain special privilege for themselves or to restrain their competitors. They use demagoguery as a smokescreen to deceive. These people have no love for freedom or enterprise. They would bargain away their birthright for a mess of pottage. They would learn the value of freedom only after it was gone.

A third, still much smaller group is dedicated to the overthrow of the economic and social system that is our tradition. Their philosophy does not stem from Jefferson, but is foreign to our shores. It is a total philosophy of life, atheistic, and utterly opposed to all that we hold dear as a great Christian nation. These men understand our system thoroughly—and they hate it thoroughly. They enlist innocent but

THE BIG THREE

Sterling W. Sill

Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

One of the most important businesses in the world is the business of holding conventions. This week in every important center in this and other countries men and women will be assembling in groups to discuss their problems, exchange ideas, and develop techniques for accomplishment. I have had an interesting experience during these past few months of meeting with several occupational groups and listening to them discuss their interests. After each experience I have thought how much more interesting, and how tremendously more important, are the things that we discuss in the Church, where we meet and talk about God and eternal life and how to build character and godliness into our own lives.

All education is primarily about ourselves. We study medicine to learn how to keep ourselves well physically. Through the studies of the mind—psychology and psychiatry—we learn how to keep ourselves well mentally. Agriculture is how we feed ourselves. The social studies teach us to live together, successfully. We study law to

try to keep ourselves out of trouble. Then we have this important field of religion by use of which we look out for our spiritual welfare.

The biggest problems involved in any of these fields center in us. Probably the thing that we know less about than anything else in the world is our own individual selves. You can ask a man many questions about science, invention, or history, and he will answer you. But if you ask him to write out an analysis of himself, to tell you about his mind and soul qualities, or if you ask him how he became the kind of man he is—you may not get very good answers. Or suppose that you ask him where he came from, why he is here, or where he is going. What kind of answer do you think you would get? How long do you think it would take someone to get to a given destination if he didn't know where he was going or why the journey was being made? "The Big Three" among life's questions are: Whence? Why? Whither?

The old Persian philosopher Omar Khayyam wrestled long and hard with these questions without getting any very satisfactory answers. He summarizes his conclusions as follows:

I came like Water, and like Wind I go.

Into this Universe, and why not knowing
Nor whence, like Water willy-nilly
flowing:

And out of it, as Wind along the Waste,
I know not whither, willy-nilly blowing.

Up from Earth's Centre through the seventh Gate

I rose, and on the Throne of Saturn sate,
And many a Knot unravel'd by the Road;

But not the Master Knot of Human Fate.

There was a Door to which I found no Key:

There was a veil past which I could not see.

(*Rubaiyat*, Stanza 28-29, 31-32.)

Shakespeare's Macbeth gave his opinion of the importance and purpose of existence by saying,

"[Life] is a tale told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing." (*Macbeth*, Act V, Sc. 5.) And Hamlet added,

"How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable, seem to me all the uses of this world! . . . 'Tis like an unweeded garden, that goes to seed; things rank and gross in nature possess it merely." (*Hamlet*, Act I, Sc. 2.)

What I would like to say this morning is that some of the most stimulating ideas ever known in the world are the thrilling answers to the big three given in the revelations of the Lord.

Our lives have been divided into three general periods. First there was a long pre-mortal existence when we lived as

willing followers from the uninformed and the unprincipled. Through rabble-rousing and demagoguery they play upon the economic reverses and hardships of the unsuspecting. They promise the impossible, and call black white, and mislead with fallacies masqueraded as truth.

If we lose our freedoms, it will be to this strange and unlike coalition of the well-intentioned, the slothful, and the subservives.

It will be because we did not care enough—because we were not alert enough—because we were too apathetic to take note while the precious waters of our God-given freedom slipped—drop by drop—down the drain.

Heaven forbid that this should come to pass!

Let us remember that we are a prosperous people today because of a free enterprise system founded on spiritual, not material values. It is founded on freedom of choice—free agency—an eternal God-given principle.

The founding fathers, inspired though they were, did not invent the priceless blessing of individual freedom and respect for the dignity of man. No, that

priceless gift to mankind sprang from the God of heaven and not from government. Yes, the founding fathers welded together the safeguards as best they could, but freedom must be continually won to be enjoyed. Let us never forget these facts.

This is America—the land of opportunity! A land choice above all other lands. Let us keep it so!

We, here in America, as Theodore Roosevelt said a half century ago, "hold in our hands the hope of the world, the fate of the coming years, and shame and disgrace will be ours if in our eyes the light of high resolve is dimmed, if we trail in the dust the golden hopes of men."

With God's help the light of high resolve in the eyes of the American people must never be dimmed! Our freedom must—and will—be preserved.

Yes . . . this is a choice land—choice above all others. Blessed by the Almighty, our forebears have made and kept it so. It will continue to be a land of freedom and liberty as long as we are able to advance in the light of sound and enduring principles of right. To sacrifice such principles for momen-

tary expediency—often selfishly motivated—is to endanger our noble heritage and is unworthy of this great American people.

With all my heart I love this nation. I have lived and traveled abroad just enough to make me appreciate rather fully what we have here. To me, this is not just another nation. This is not just one of a family of nations. This is a nation with a great mission for the benefit and blessing of liberty-loving people everywhere. It is my firm conviction that the Constitution of this land was established by men whom the God of heaven raised up unto this very purpose.

The days ahead are sobering and challenging and will demand the faith, prayers, and loyalty of every American. Our challenge is to keep America strong and free—strong socially, strong economically, and above all, strong spiritually, if our way of life is to endure. There is no other way. Only in this course is there safety for our nation.

God grant we may resolutely follow this course in humility and faith, I humbly pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

the spirit children of God. This is followed by a brief mortality. Then comes an everlasting immortality. There is a definite purpose to be accomplished in each of these periods, and our success in each depends upon what we did in those periods preceding. In this respect we might compare life with a three-act play. If you came into the theatre after the first act had been finished and left before the third act began, you might not understand the play. For about the same reasons this life, taken by itself, simply did not make sense to Hamlet, Macbeth, or Omar Khayyam. Yet each period has great significance.

The Lord has said, "And they who keep their first estate shall be added upon; and they who keep not their first estate shall not have glory in the same kingdom with those who keep their first estate; and they who keep their second estate shall have glory added upon their heads for ever and ever." (Abr. 3:26.)

In order to make an intelligent road map for the accomplishment of our lives we need to know what happened in the first act. We also need to understand the tremendous importance of those purposes to be achieved in the second act. And we need to know many things about the third act—and we need to know them before the third act begins. I have a relative who when she reads a book always reads the last

chapter first. She wants to know where she is going before she gets started. And that is a pretty good idea to apply to our own future. An intelligent "preview" of the third act can be all-important to the final outcome. But first, suppose that we go back and review briefly the first act.

In the pre-existence, as in the two other periods, Jesus is our example. Nothing could be plainer from the scriptures than that the life of Christ did not begin at Bethlehem, nor did it end on Calvary. It is equally true that our lives do not begin or end within the narrow boundaries of mortality. The first things we knew about ourselves were in the grand council in heaven where our own future was being discussed. You were there; God was there; all the spirit children of God were there. Then we walked by sight. We have all seen God; he is our father; he was helping to prepare us for the great experiences of our second estate.

All life is primarily a preparation. We prepare for school; we prepare for marriage; we prepare for our life's work; we prepare for death. Our pre-existence was also a preparation. It was the childhood of our immortality. We had come to a place in our preparation where all young people always come, where it is desirable for them to move away from the homes of their parents where they can be by themselves. Even though their newly-

established homes may lack some of the advantages of the homes of their parents, it is still important for them to learn to stand on their own feet, to be tested, and proven and tried. In our own case, God wanted us to see good and evil side by side and learn to make the right choices on our initiative. We would have far more freedom in this if we were living by ourselves than in the more immediate presence of God.

In the grand council our second estate was explained to us. An earth was to be created to serve as our new home. We were to be given wonderful, beautiful bodies of flesh and bones without which we could not have a fulness of joy. For the first time in our existence we were to be endowed with the powers of procreation. We were to have the privilege of organizing a family to last through time and eternity. This should be bound together by the authority of the priesthood and sealed and sanctified in the temple of the Lord. We were to have the opportunity to gain experience in exercising our free agency to help us to become sovereign souls. At this grand council the Savior was selected and ordained to come to the earth and redeem us from our sins.

Abraham, in telling of a vision that he was given of the pre-existence said, "Now the Lord had shown unto me, Abraham, the intelligences that were organized before the world was; and



among all these there were many of the noble and great ones.

"And God saw these souls that they were good, and he stood in the midst of them and he said, These I will make my rulers; for he stood among those that were spirits, and he saw that they were good, and he said unto me: Abra-

ham, thou art one of them; thou wast chosen before thou was born." (Abr. 3:22-23.)

Adding to Abraham's statement that there were many noble and great who were ordained to positions of responsibility, Joseph Smith indicates that we were also ordained. He said, "Every man who has a calling to minister to the inhabitants of this earth was ordained to that very purpose in the grand council in heaven before the world was." (DHC 6:364.)

After this part of our preparation had been completed, we are told that "all the sons of God shouted for joy." (Job 38:7.) I feel certain that if we knew now what we understood perfectly then, we would be willing to go on our hands and knees through life for the opportunity of proving ourselves faithful and deserving of our magnificent opportunities.

Then we came into our second estate through the miracle of birth. There are some who claim to have difficulty in believing in the possibility of a literal physical bodily resurrection. It

seems to me that no one should have any problem believing in the eternal life of the body who can believe in its creation through birth to begin with—that two microscopic cells can unite and by a spontaneous process of subdivision create this great masterpiece which is a human being, including body, mind, and personality.

Referring to the Savior's birth, Matthew said: "Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king, behold there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,

"Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him." (Matt. 2:1-2.) That is the question that wise men have been asking ever since. Ever since that day nearly two thousand years ago, wise men have been inquiring, "Where can we find Jesus? How can we know the Savior?" For "there is none other name given whereby man can be saved." (D & C 18:23.) The journey of the wise men was over when they had found the king; and so is ours.

*Sunday Afternoon session,
October 12, 1958*

"FOR MAN IS SPIRIT"

*Marion D. Hanks
of the First Council of the Seventy*

Through this conference I have been feeling a great warm surge of gratitude—gratitude that I belong to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, gratitude that there has come to me, in spite of my limitations, the blessing of service and the blessing of learning to know and to love so many of you, to feel your strength, understand your purpose, and observe your dedication.

I have been grateful for the marvelous sermons, the great themes of truth which have been here uttered. I was very grateful this morning as these strong and forthright and inspired messages went out to the world.

Last night I read on the editorial page of the *Deseret News* an account of a survey, actually a clinical research inquiry, of a number of men incarcerated in the Utah State prison as compared with an equal number outside the prison who were of the same general background as to age, intellect, social, and

economic circumstances, etc. The report re-emphasized strongly the vital importance to the well-being of young people of a home where love and interest are shown, where there are fair rules consistently enforced, where there is a religious atmosphere in the home and religious activity outside it, and where parents set the proper affirmative example.

Since I read the article I have been even more grateful for the home I grew up in, humble as it was in terms of material things; for a loving father, who was called home in our infancy; for a wonderful mother and brothers and sisters through whose love, unselfishness, and co-operative effort I came to enjoy some blessings that they did not have themselves.

I am grateful that I know something about some of the problems that exist in the world and that I have the privilege of counseling, weeping, and sympathizing with some of the people who have them.

I am grateful for the kind of mountains that the choir has just sung about (as well as for other mountains) and that God blesses us with strength enough to climb if we are humble enough.

Recently I have been thinking about three great areas of problems which actually encompass the whole of human experience, the whole of an individual's life, thinking about them in terms of the Church program and the

principles of the gospel. We have a lot of youth problems and we know it, difficulties in many fields of youth behavior and experience. Then there is in our communities, and the nation, a great problem with unhappy adults—broken homes, marriages, and lives; increasing incidence of moral decadence, of alcoholism; increasing prison incarcerations and so forth. There is a third problem that I am not sure we have thought much about (perhaps in the Church we do not know as much about it as a problem as some do), and that is the field of geriatrics, the subdivision of medicine dealing with the elderly and the aging, many of whom lose status in the family, community, and business with advancing age.

Some recent experiences have permitted me the privilege of observing and participating in activities having to do with some of these problems. Out of those experiences I have come with increased gratitude to my Heavenly Father that in the graciousness and goodness of his love we have been blessed with the principles, programs, and inspiration which can preserve us from the most serious of these problems, help us overcome them to the measure we find ourselves in them, and lead us, through God's good gifts, to the happiness here and the eternal opportunity hereafter which we are meant to enjoy. There is no occasion today to do more than recognize the existence of the problems and to testify of my deep assur-

Then we enter the third act. Most of the rewards come in the last act. There is where we find "the happy endings." That is also where we discover the tragedies, depending upon the kind of life we have lived in our second estate.

There is an old Greek play written around the fall of Athens. It tells of a Roman general who had captured an Athenian philosopher. The Roman had told the Athenian that he was to be put to death, but the philosopher did not seem greatly disturbed and the Roman thought that probably he didn't understand. And he said to the Athenian that maybe he did not know what it meant to die. The Athenian expressed himself that he understood but he felt the Roman did not understand. He said to his captor:

"Thou dost not know what it is to die, for thou dost not know what it is to live. To die is to begin to live. It is to end all stale and weary work and to begin a nobler and a better. It is to leave the company of deceitful knaves for the society of gods and goodness."

That is our proper objective for the last act. Death is the gateway to immortality. The most important part of life is death. James M. Barrie's little character, Peter Pan, in an extremity cried out bravely, "To die will be an awful big adventure." Who can doubt that it will be so? We live to die, and then we die to live.

Yesterday the singing mothers inspired us with John Howard Payne's immortal verse, "Home, Sweet Home." When this song was written in 1822, John Howard Payne was living in Paris, far away from the old homestead which he knew and loved so well. But he was in the process of preparing to go home for a much-anticipated holiday. We knew, as we know that the happiest holidays are those we go home for. To go home is to go back where you grew up; home is where mother and father are; and John Howard Payne was going home. But it will not be very long before every one of us will also be going home. We will also be going back to where we grew up; we will be going back to

where God is, to where our mothers, fathers, and families are.

After the resurrection we will have these wonderful bodies, celestialized and glorified, with quickened senses, amplified powers of perception and vastly increased capacity for understanding, love, and happiness. Not only will our bodies be immortal and celestial but our personalities will be immortal and celestial also. If we have properly prepared during our second estate, then with what enthusiasm we will sing with John Howard Payne, "There is no place like home."

I would like to leave with you my testimony that the gospel of Jesus Christ has been restored to the earth with the authority to administer in all of the ordinances having to do with the celestial kingdom. A great flood of new knowledge has recently come into the world, including three great volumes of new scripture outlining in every detail the answers to the most important questions of our lives. May God help us to understand and live those answers, I pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

ance that through proper parenthood and leadership and instruction, and through a willingness to learn, hearken, and participate, the principles of the gospel and the great programs of the Church will help us avoid or overcome most of the difficulties which beset us.

There is a story in point which I thought of as I read last night. A young man who had lost his father in his earliest years went to an elderly medical man who had been a close friend of his father and asked the doctor what kind of man his father had been. The old doctor answered "the question with a question: "Suppose you could have chosen your father—that is, what kind of man he would be—what would your choice have been?"

The young man replied that he would have chosen one who was courageous and forthright and true; a kind, wise, and loving man; a worshiper, worker, and servant of God. He described clearly and forcefully an ideal father, then asked: "Doctor, is that the sort of man my father was?"

Said the doctor. "As your father's friend, let me ask you another question. Is that the sort of man you have chosen to be the father of your own children?" The young man said, "With all my thinking about life and its responsibilities, I confess I have not thought about this important matter in just that way before. Though I had nothing to do with choosing my own father, I have

everything to do with choosing what sort of father my own children shall have. I give you my word that I shall think about and act upon it from now on."

My wonderful young friends, in the Church and out of it, you face real challenges and great pressures, but the objectives and opportunities before you are marvelous. When I look at you, I do not see in you the leaders of tomorrow, only; I see what you *now are*, the boy friends and girl friends, the young husbands and wives of today. In your hands, stretching ahead before you, there are important occasions for decision and choice, decisions that will affect your happiness in this world and your eternal future.

Do you make negative judgments about the parents, leaders and teachers you now have? Have you thought enough about what kind of parents, leaders and teachers you are going to be? These are not far-off challenges, they are upon you; in less time than you can now conceive these blessings and burdens will be yours.

A few weeks ago I sat in an auditorium in the East with some of the leading businessmen in America and heard Brother Benson discuss the Youth Fitness Program now underway across the land. As the viewpoints of the Church were so impressively presented I was again moved with gratitude that through revelation the Lord has blessed us with the principles and the programs

which can lead us to effective, participating citizenship in the community and in the kingdom; which, whatever kind of home we came from, can lead us to be the sort of father or mother we would have been pleased to choose had we had the opportunity.

Without the intention or occasion to be detailed, may I mention a principle or two given us by the Lord for our well-being, physically, intellectually, emotionally, socially, and spiritually.

Consider the understanding the Lord has given us as to the nature of this physical body which houses our spirit. "... the spirit and the body are the soul of man." (D & C 88:15.) "For man is spirit. The elements are eternal, and spirit and element, inseparably connected, receive a fulness of joy.

"The elements are the tabernacle of God; yea, man is the tabernacle of God, even temples; and whatsoever temple is defiled, God shall destroy that temple." (*Ibid.*, 93:33, 35.)

I am grateful to understand that my physical body is an eternal, non-evil component of my eternal soul, and that I have, therefore, a duty to honor and respect and care for it, and to refrain from knowingly imposing upon it any treatment or substances deleterious to it. While I could not choose nor govern the condition of the body into which I came, I have the responsibility to give it the best care I can, and if I do not I am acting in derogation of a great gift of God.



For some time I have wanted to put into the record a statement by Thomas Edison in his autobiography, made in the twilight of his productive life:

"The useful man never leads the easy, sheltered, knockless, unshocked life. At [age] thirty-six he ought to be prepared to deal with realities, and after that until he is sixty he should be able to handle them with a steadily increasing efficiency.

"Subsequently, if he has not injured his body by excess indulgence in any

of the narcotics (and by this term I mean liquor, tobacco, tea and coffee), and if he has not eaten to excess, he very likely may continue to be achively efficient up to his eightieth birthday, and in some cases until his ninetieth."

The testimony of the times corroborates what Edison said, and what the Lord told us—information that has been in our hands for more than sixscore years.

The Lord has blessed us with knowledge that we are under obligation to develop our minds, for "The glory of God is intelligence," (*Ibid.*, 93:36) and "It is impossible for a man to be saved in ignorance." (*Ibid.*, 131:6.) He has given particular emphasis to spiritual truth, but in addition to charging the early brethren to teach one another the doctrines of the kingdom, he also instructed them to prepare themselves in a wide field of knowledge, including languages, history, and law. In the Church there are the principles and program which can lead us to the possession of minds that are clean and honest, educated, trained, controlled, creative, productive, and useful.

We have received the word of the Lord that "... men are, that they might have joy," (2 Nephi 2:25) and we know that there is joy in responsible relationships with our fellow men. As this is true of other men, it is especially true

of our own families. The family, sealed together under the law of God, is the eternal unit, and our own high possibilities in the eternities are contingent upon our relationship with our family, as well as with our Heavenly Father and his other children.

Underlying all that has been revealed to us the Lord has given us to know that we are his children, that life is purposeful and meaningful, and that we are blessed with the possibility of a high destiny. I thank God that I know these things, and I pray that he will bless us to understand that though we may have partaken of some of the problems of the world, though we may have undergone some of the tragedies of the world, there is hope and answer for us in the gospel of Jesus Christ. Though we could not choose or direct in our earliest days the home we grew up in or the parents who bore us, yet we can do something about the sort of parents we are or will be, and about the home our children will grow up in.

I thank the Lord for the good things he has blessed us with, and pray that we may have the wisdom to be steadfast and faithful and to do that which will perpetuate for those who are to come the blessings which the Lord has made available through the principles and programs and inspired leadership of his great Church.

In the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

"... ALWAYS BE A MISSIONARY"

LeGrand Richards
of the Council of the Twelve

I feel very grateful, brothers and sisters, for the privilege that is mine to be associated with you in this great conference, and my heart has been made to rejoice in the wonderful messages we have received and the testimonies that have been borne. Not only that, but I have been made very happy to greet so many of you on the block and in the building whom it has been my privilege to meet as I travel through the Church and visit the various stakes of Zion. I have a profound respect and appreciation for the faith of you Latter-day Saints, for the great work you are accomplishing in your own localities. I never return from a conference but what I say to my good wife, "My, the Saints are wonderful," and I thank the Lord that I am a part of this great organization.

It has been my privilege to spend much of my life in the missionary work

of the Church. I imagine today that through the courtesy of the radio and television stations there will be many listening in who are not yet members of this Church. I am sure they will be some day when they know what we know about it. I have always said that there is not an honest man or an honest woman in this world who really loves the Lord who would not join this Church if he knew what it was.

Those of us who have had missionary experience know how our hearts have been made to rejoice when we find people who really love the Lord and who want to serve him the way the Lord wants to be served, and they come to a knowledge of the truth. Sometimes we find people who have looked for years and years to find the truth. I had a letter from a man recently, a prominent attorney who had investigated many churches, and when he found "Mormonism," as it is known to him, he said he had found an answer to all of his seeking. And some years ago, in my missionary work, we brought an attorney into the Church. He was an intelligent man. We asked him to talk in one of our conferences, and he said something like this—we had asked him

to tell what he had found in Mormonism that appealed to him. He said, "If you have hunted for something all your life until you decided it did not exist, and then you just happen to stumble on to it, you do not need anybody to tell you that you have found it, do you?" He said, "That is what I did when I found Mormonism and the thing about it that is most wonderful to me is the fact that the more I know about it the more wonderful it becomes."

I have a testimony here, copied from a letter from a lady who wrote in to the Bureau of Information for information about the Church. She said she had hunted for fifty-three years to find the truth, and then she told about the various institutions and churches she had investigated, and after getting our literature, she finally joined the Church, and after so doing this is what she wrote:

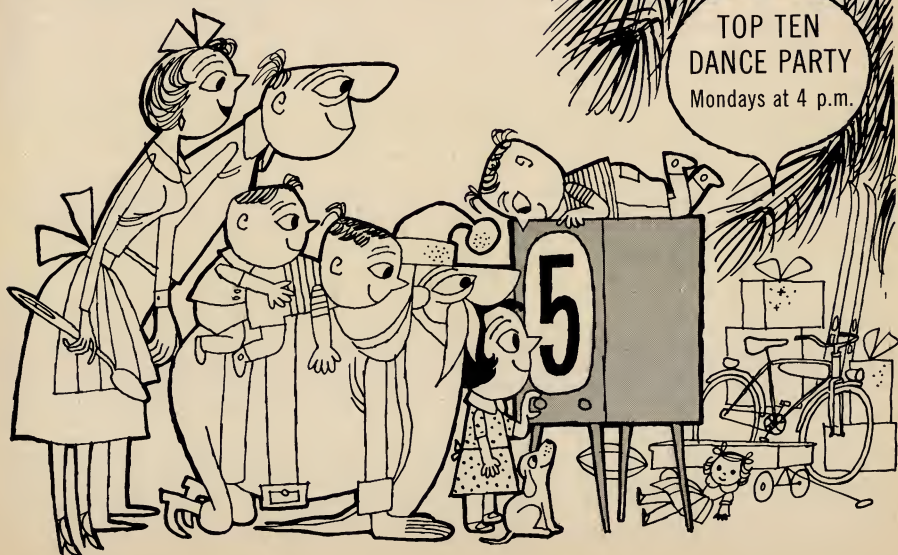
"I now have a serenity and composure and inner strength and an inward joy which I never before possessed. Do all souls receiving enlightenment exclaim within their silent heart, feeling compassion for a blind, groping, and grieving world, 'O suffering world, I come.

Everybody watches channel 5

and the reason this season is the fine
family fare on five. There's something
for you and everyone else at the
five spot on your TV dial.

KSL-TV channel 5

Salt Lake City, Utah



Desilu Playhouse
Monday 8 p.m.

Sunday Night
Theatre

FIRST RUN-FULL LENGTH
FEATURE FILMS

Romper Room
with Miss Nancy
weekdays at 11 a.m.

TOP TEN
DANCE PARTY
Mondays at 4 p.m.



I come.”

The missionaries find ample compensation for the great work they are doing when they see honest souls who seek after righteousness brought to a knowledge of the truth through their instrumentality. The Lord said to the early elders of the Church that if they should labor all their days and bring save one soul unto him, how great would be their joy with that soul in the kingdom of the Father.

I want to bear you witness that many of us have great joy in the companionship of those to whom it has been our privilege to bring the restored gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ, and I want to say to you that the Latter-day Saints are doing a great work in providing missionaries. It is the most unselfish movement I think this world has ever known. There is no thought of any monetary compensation. Sacrifices are made by young and old alike in order to carry the gospel to those who are yet in darkness, and we invite everyone to join with us.

Sometimes I wonder if we have invited our neighbors and our friends to become a part of us, and if we do, then we will find the joy that comes in being instruments in the hand of the Lord in carrying the truth to them.

President McKay indicated today that we are all missionaries. In fact, he has told us that each of us should be a missionary, and while we are not all called and set apart to go from door to door, we are called by the Lord, for he said: “Let every man who is warned, warn his neighbor.” (See D & C 88:1) and that is a call from the Lord, and President McKay has asked that each of us should be a missionary and try to bring someone into the Church.

I repeated that request in a stake conference a few months ago, and a few weeks thereafter, I received a two-page typewritten letter from a young man who was in that conference. He was a son of the stake president. He was only there visiting on an assignment. He said, “Brother Richards, I heard you request each of us to try to bring someone into the Church. I believed that you meant me, so I wrote my wife and said, ‘When I come home I have a proposi-

tion to make to you,’ and the proposition was that they should bring some family into the Church. Then he said to his wife, ‘The young man that I work with in the office seems to be quite a fine man, and if you are willing I will invite him and his wife to our home and we will have them for supper.’

Well, of course when the supper was over they had to talk about something, and you know what they talked about, and the letter was written to tell me the joy he and his wife had because that couple had now joined the Church. I tell you, it will bring great joy into the lives of people when they know what the Church is.

I want to say to you today that my testimony is such that I believe we live in the great day of fulfillment. As I think of the history of the past, two great events stand out paramount above all others in religious history, and all the prophets have looked to those days and testified of them. The first was the coming of the Redeemer of the world, and you will remember that when he came, he took the Holy Scriptures to prove to the people that he had come in fulfillment of the words of the prophets. You remember his statement as he walked along the way toward Emmaus with two of his disciples following his resurrection, and their eyes were holden that they did not recognize him. After he had heard what they had to say and seeing that they did not realize what his mission was, he said, “O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken,” (Luke 24:25) and beginning with Moses and the prophets, he showed them how that in all things the prophets had testified of him. Then he opened their understanding that they might understand the scriptures for all the prophets had looked to that great event.

The second great event is when he shall come in power and great glory in the latter days, to reign as King of kings and Lord of lords, and all of the prophets have looked to our day. I wonder sometimes if we are mindful enough in order to interpret the promises of the prophets. I think of the words of the Savior when he said:

“Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me.” (John 5:39.)

I like to look upon the scriptures as a blueprint that shows the things that God intended to do, and I think it is a wonderful thing to know what the prophets have had to say, but I think it is more wonderful to live in the day of the fulfillment of the promises of the prophets. The Savior puts his stamp of approval upon the necessity of knowing the scriptures. He said to the Pharisees who endeavored to catch him in his words: “Do you not therefore err

because ye know not the scriptures?” (Mark 12:24.)

If we knew the scriptures, we would understand them. Let me give you an illustration. While I was still the Presiding Bishop, we brought the plans of the great Los Angeles Temple to show to the First Presidency. There were eighty-five pages, and we did not have them complete—the electrical work and the heating facilities were not done—eighty-five pages about five feet long and three feet wide. It was glorious to look upon those plans and see that temple, but not a hole had been dug in the ground. Compare that with when we went to the dedication, and in the evening when the floodlights were turned on that magnificent building, it was just as if some ethereal thing had been dropped down from heaven. I thank God that it is my privilege to live in the day of fulfillment of the things that the prophets have foretold for the latter days to prepare the way for the coming of the Lord.

I give you the words of the Apostle Peter. He said:

“We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts:

“Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation.

“For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.” (II Peter 1:19-21.)

If you will think about that for a minute, and then consider the words of Isaiah where he said that the Lord had proclaimed the end from the beginning, then the prophets have, as it were, drawn a blueprint of what the Lord intended to do, and we live now in the Dispensation of the Fulness of Times that has been referred to in this conference, for the Apostle Paul said that the Lord had revealed unto him the mystery of his will,

“That in the Dispensation of the Fulness of Times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him.” (Ephesians 1:10.)

I want to say unto you that no other people have a program of uniting all things which are in heaven and which are on earth. We understand this in the great work that is being done by the living for the dead, and that brings us to another great event that was to transpire in the latter days, to which Brother Romney referred this morning—the coming of Elijah the Prophet to turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest he come and smite the earth with a curse. (Mal. 4:5-6.) Who knows anything about that great program of uniting the children on the



Wishing You a Warm and Friendly

MERRY CHRISTMAS



THIS YEAR your gas company has brought the warmth of natural gas to thousands of additional homes in the area we serve, bringing our family of customers to about 150,000. For this we are both proud and thankful. And now, as the yule approaches, all of us at Mountain Fuel Supply Company wish you and yours a most joyous holiday season.

We are proud to be a factor in the development of this territory.



MOUNTAIN FUEL SUPPLY COMPANY

Serving 150,000 customers in 77 Utah and Wyoming Communities with Natural Gas



earth with their parents who have gone beyond except the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, as the Lord has revealed these great truths in our day?

Referring again to the words of Peter where he said, "We have also a more sure word of prophecy," (II Pet. 1:19) I now give you his words on the day of Pentecost to those who had crucified the Lord when he called them back to repentance, saying:

"Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord;

"And he shall send Jesus Christ, which before was preached unto you:

"Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began." (Acts 3:19-21.)

If we believe the Holy Scriptures, as we are admonished to do, and the words of the prophets, we cannot look for the second coming of Christ in power until there is a restitution of all things spoken by the mouths of all the holy prophets since the world began. I want to say unto you that that is what this Church is, as it has been pointed out in this conference—the restoration of the Holy Priesthood, the re-establishment of the Church of Christ in the earth, founded upon the foundation of apostles and prophets, with Christ our Lord as the chief cornerstone (Eph. 2:20), which God placed in the Church according to the Apostle Paul

"For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ;

"Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, . . .

"That we henceforth be no more children tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness whereby they lie in wait to deceive." (*Ibid.*, 4:12-14.)

How can anybody look at the Christian world today and see its divided condition and know that the Lord intended that we should come to a unity of the faith, without realizing that we must return again to the organization that he placed in the Church? And what an organization that is, where every man and every man's son can be

co-partners, as it were, with the Lord through bearing his Holy Priesthood, to help establish his kingdom in the earth.

If there is to be a restitution of all things, that presupposes that it cannot be a reformation. It also presupposes that the truth did not remain upon the earth. There is not time today for me to go into the prophecies of the falling away, but men of our day have borne witness that the truth is not upon the earth. I like the statement contained in Smith's *Bible Dictionary*, prepared by seventy-three divines and bible students, in which they say:

"We must not expect to see the Church of Holy Scripture actually existing in its perfection on the earth. It is not to be found thus perfect, either in the collected fragments of Christendom, or still less in any of those fragments."

How wonderful, when seventy-three noted divines trying to find the truth just by reading the scriptures without the living testimony of the Spirit, come to know that the world has drifted away from the teachings of the scriptures. You will recall that great leader among the Baptists, Roger Williams, who resigned as pastor of the oldest Baptist Church in America and gave these reasons:

"There is no regular constituted Church of Christ, on the earth, nor any person authorized to administer any church ordinance, nor can there be until new apostles are sent by the great head of the Church for whose coming I am seeking."

If he had lived in the day of the restoration of the gospel as taught by the Prophet Joseph Smith, he would have known that apostles had been sent again in our day with the same authority, the same organization, the same truths that were taught in the Meridian of Time.

There is not time to discuss all the great truths that we have received through the restoration of the gospel, but if you will think of the things that have been mentioned in this conference: the gathering of Israel, the building of temples, the coming forth of the Book of Mormon—and nobody can read the Bible without knowing that there is a companion volume of scripture that must be united with it, which is to become one in the hands of God—and when you think of a record of over 500 pages of history and words of prophets who have lived upon this land of America, and when you read the promises to Joseph of a new land in the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills, and his blessings which were to be greater than the blessings of his progenitors, you cannot help but wonder why the Lord would have made such promises unto that chosen of the House of Israel, without providing for the

recording of the fulfilment of those promises. So we have the record of the fulfilment of all these promises.

I leave you one more passage of scripture before I close, and that is in the third chapter of Malachi, where the Lord said he would send his messenger to prepare the way for his coming, that he would come swiftly to his temple, and who would abide the day of his coming, because he would be as refiner's fire and fullers' soap.

I call attention to the fact that he did not come to his temple in the Meridian of Time, and I ask you today, where is a people in all the world that are building temples to the Most High? You know the record of this Church, the number of temples that have been dedicated in recent years. This great temple that stands upon this block, and yet the churches know not what temples are for, nor do they have a knowledge of the ordinances that are to be performed therein. We would not know either, except that we live in the day that Peter spoke of, to prepare the way of the Lord when there was to be a restitution of all things spoken by the mouths of all the holy prophets since the world began, truly the day of fulfilment.

In closing I leave you a testimony of a man who sat in my office recently, who spent thirty years as a minister of the gospel. Then he met the Mormon elders. He said, "I had always thought I had as much authority as any man to perform the ordinances of the gospel, until I met the Mormon elders and then I knew that I must accept baptism at their hands." And then he added: "Brother Richards, when I think of how little I had to offer my people as a minister of the gospel compared to what I now have in the fulness of the gospel as it has been restored, I want to go back and tell all my friends what I have found. Now, they will not listen to me. I am an apostate from their church."

But such are the testimonies of people, who, as Jesus said "hunger and thirst after righteousness." He also said:

"My doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

"If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself." (John 7:16-17.)

I bear you witness, and make the promise to all who are not members of this Church that if they will investigate our message and ask God, the Eternal Father, that they can know beyond a shadow of a doubt that Joseph Smith was a prophet of God, and that the truth has been restored in its fulness to the earth to prepare the way of the coming of the Lord.

This testimony I give to you in the name of the Lord, Jesus Christ. Amen.

For one and all

Choose from THREE NEW *de luxe* BIBLES
at irresistibly low prices

Convenient size, quality bindings, and finest
workmanship set off the top-value features
found in these THREE OUTSTANDING
CONCORDANCE BIBLES

04334x Morocco grain
Calf, half circuit,
imitation leather lined.
5 x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$, only $\frac{3}{8}$ " thick.
ONLY \$9.75

02227x Marrakesh Persian
(Goatskin), half circuit,
leather lined. In red or
black. 5 x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ", only
13/16" thick.

ONLY \$10.75

04337x Levant grain
Goatskin, half circuit,
leather lined. 5 x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$,
only $\frac{3}{8}$ " thick.
ONLY \$11.75

The finest Bibles
you can give are

Oxford Bibles

Traditionally the most beautiful... unsurpassed
in craftsmanship... bound in leathers of the finest quality
... superb examples of the bookmaker's art,
their value far exceeds their price.



172



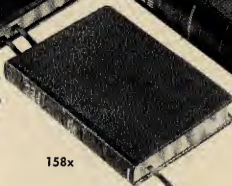
187x



22



52



158x

For a friend

52 A Scofield Reference Bible
bound in Moroccoette, limp,
round corners, red under gold
edges. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ ", only 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ " thick.
\$7.50*

For the young person

158x A Scofield leather lined Bible
with gold roll at a medium price.
Bound in French Morocco, half circuit,
round corners. Concordance, maps.
Black or Red. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ ", only $\frac{3}{8}$ " thick.
\$16.50*

For your church leader

22 A Pilgrim Edition with its
unique features—notes, references
and helps appear on the same page
with the verse to which they refer.
Comprehensive index, chronologies,
maps. In blue Moroccoette.
5 $\frac{1}{8}$ x 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ x 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ ". **\$9.50**

For mother and dad

187x A large, beautiful Scofield Bible bound
in hand-grained Morocco, leather lined.
In Black, red under gold edges. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{8}$,
only $\frac{3}{8}$ " thick. **\$25.00***

For the student

172 Bound in Moroccoette, limp, round
corners, red under gold edges, this large
size Scofield Reference Bible with Concordance
has all the Scofield features including topical
references, revised marginal renderings, summaries,
definitions, and index. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 8 $\frac{1}{8}$, only 1 $\frac{1}{8}$ " thick.
\$10.00*

*Scofield Bibles may be obtained in a wide range of sizes, styles and prices ranging from \$3.75 to \$35.00.

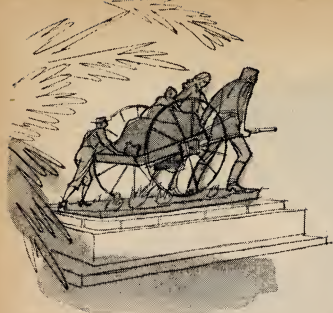
x indicates edition on Oxford's famous Ultrathin India paper

All contain the complete text of the Authorized King James Version • At your bookseller



Oxford-America's Gift Bible Since 1675
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, Inc., 417 Fifth Avenue, New York 16





"GOD'S KINGDOM ON EARTH"

Bruce R. McConkie

of the First Council of the Seventy

Brother LeGrand Richards, one of the forceful and eloquent preachers of righteousness in this latter-day kingdom, has just spoken to us in a powerful manner, setting forth the restoration of the everlasting gospel in our day. Now, if I may be guided by the same Spirit, and be under the same power, I have it in my heart to make a brief expression relative to the stability, growth, and eventual destiny of the great latter-day kingdom that has been established as part of the restitution of all things.

When I speak of the kingdom, I mean the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, which, in the most complete, real, literal, and accurate sense, is the kingdom of God on earth. For a text I will read some words originally written by the great prophet Isaiah, words which later were quoted by the resurrected Christ as he ministered among the Nephites. When Jesus quoted these words, he put them in their perspective, in their context. He had just announced that the restitution of all things was to take place; that the gospel was to come again in its fulness; that Israel was to be gathered; and that the kingdom of God on earth was to be established in the last days. Then he quoted these words from Isaiah, words which are addressed to the Church and which specifically describe the stability, growth, and eventual destiny of the Church.

Thus saith the Lord unto the Church of Jesus Christ:

"Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations; spare not, lengthen thy cords and strengthen thy stakes;

"For thou [meaning the Church] shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left, and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.

"Fear not, for thou [meaning the Church] shalt not be ashamed; neither be thou confounded, for thou shalt not be put to shame; . . ." (3 Nephi 22:2-4.)

"For the mountains shall depart and the hills be removed, but my kindness shall not depart from thee [meaning, of course, the Church], neither shall the covenant of my people be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee." (*Ibid.*, vs. 10.)

The everlasting covenant is the gospel. This promise is, then, an assurance that the gospel of Jesus Christ will remain in and be administered by the Church and kingdom as set up and established in this day.

"And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

"In righteousness shalt thou be established; [and then this next, pertaining to a yet future day] thou shalt be far from oppression for thou shalt not fear, and from terror for it shall not come near thee.

"Behold, [this pertaining to our day] they [meaning the wicked] shall surely gather together against thee, not by me; [certainly there will be trials, troubles, persecutions, and the like, but having so recognized, then comes this glorious promise and assurance]; whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake. . . ." (*Ibid.*, vs. 13-15.)

"No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord." (*Ibid.*, vs. 17.)

Now, I think we all understand that this great latter-day kingdom has been set up for the last time, never again to be destroyed, and that never again will the necessity arise for another and future restoration. The ordinances and principles of salvation, the requirements which men must abide in order to gain a celestial inheritance, are ever, eternally, and always the same. God is no respecter of persons, and every person from Adam to the last man must abide the same identical law in order to qualify for a celestial inheritance.

But there is one great thing about this dispensation which differs from all the dispensations of the past. It is that this time, with the opening of the heavens and the revealing of the gospel in our day, there came the positive, unqualified assurance that the gospel was to remain on earth; that the kingdom was to be secure; that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was to remain among men to prepare a people for the second coming of the Son of man.

We are familiar with the visions that Enoch received. You will recall that he saw our day. He saw the restoration of the gospel, the coming forth of the Book of Mormon, truth springing out of the earth and righteousness looking down from heaven. He saw the hosts of scattered Israel gathered

ered to a holy city. He saw the tribulations, the wars, the desolation, the troubles that would prevail in this day, and then the voice of God spoke to him and said: ". . . great tribulations shall be among the children of men, but my people will I preserve." (Moses 7:61.) That is an immutable, positive assurance.

Some things we get, provided we abide the law which entitles us to receive them. Some promises come from the Lord without conditions attached to them. We die whether we like it or not. That is immutably decreed. We will be resurrected and have immortality. There is no question of that; we cannot avoid it. In that same category is the promise that the Lord will preserve his people in this day.

We are familiar with the great vision and revelation that Daniel had, in which he saw the successive kingdoms of the world set up by the power of men's hands, and then finally saw this kingdom, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, set up by revelation, without the hand of man. And then he said that this kingdom would never be given to another people; that it would grow and increase and break in pieces all kingdoms and fill the whole earth.

Well, after the Lord had set up this Church and restored the gospel, he said by his own mouth to the Prophet Joseph Smith: "The keys of the kingdom of God are committed unto man on the earth, and from thence shall the gospel roll forth unto the ends of the earth, as the stone which is cut out of the mountain without hands shall roll forth, until it has filled the whole earth." (D & C 65:2.) That is an immutable, irrevocable promise. That promise we have.

May I quote one sentence which the Prophet Joseph Smith, writing by revelation and inspiration, included in that famous document, "The Wentworth Letter." He said: ". . . Unhallowed hand can stop the work from progressing; persecutions may rage, mobs may combine, armies may assemble, calumny may defame, but the truth of God will go forth boldly, nobly, and independent, till it has penetrated every continent, visited every clime, swept every country, and sounded in every ear, till the purposes of God shall be accomplished, and the Great Jehovah shall say the work is done." (*History of the Church*, vol. 4, p. 540.)

You and I are in this kingdom at its beginning. The groundwork is being laid. Out of small beginnings come great things. We have had tremendous progression and growth; we are established and recognized in the world already; but there will be an eventual day when the whole earth will be converted to the truth, when every living soul will come into the Church of



Basketball BYU Style!

GAME ACTION brought you by ...



Pre- and Post-Game Comment
brought to you by Beneficial
Life Insurance Company

Be there! with



COACH STAN WATTS

... with a reputation of moulding fine minds and fine bodies into a smooth, deceptive, fast-moving team. "This year looks most promising," says Stan. "We're flooring another cracker-jack, high-scoring quintet and we're hoping for great things."



SPORTSCASTER DEAN BENNETT

... award-winning Big K Sportscaster Dean Bennett will be on hand again this year to bring a vivid play-by-play word picture of another great BYU Basketball team in action. If you can't be there — listen in, and get Dean's well-rounded action description!

Clip this handy

BYU 1958-59 BASKETBALL BROADCAST SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	PLACE	TIME *
Dec. 3	Portland U.	Portland, Oregon	8:45 p.m.
Dec. 5-6	Univ. of Oregon	Eugene, Oregon	8:45 p.m.
Dec. 12	Washington State	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Dec. 15	Kansas State	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Dec. 19-20	Santa Clara U.	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Dec. 22	St. Mary's	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Dec. 27-29	Queen City Tournament — Buffalo, N.Y.	TBA **	
Jan. 1	B.Y.U. - Canisius, Seton Hall - Dartmouth	TBA	
Jan. 1	Ohio State	Columbus, Ohio	5:45 p.m.
Jan. 3	Dayton University	Dayton, Ohio	5:45 p.m.
Jan. 10	Univ. of Montana	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Jan. 16	Colorado State U.	Ft. Collins, Colo.	7:45 p.m.
Jan. 17	Univ. of Wyoming	Laramie, Wyoming	7:45 p.m.
Jan. 23	Univ. of Utah	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Jan. 30	Utah State Univ.	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 5	Univ. of Denver	Denver, Colorado	8:00 p.m.
Feb. 7	Univ. of New Mexico	Albuquerque, N.M.	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 14	Utah State Univ.	Logan, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 20	Univ. of Wyoming	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 21	Colorado State U.	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 26	Univ. of Utah	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
Feb. 28	Univ. of Montana	Missoula, Montana	7:45 p.m.
March 6	Univ. of Denver	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.
March 7	Univ. of New Mexico	Provo, Utah	7:45 p.m.

* Broadcast time — (MST) ** To Be Announced

ALL ON THE BIG



KSL Radio

Salt Lake City, Utah

50,000 Watts • Clear Channel • Full CBS Schedule • Full Time



Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

We are in the kingdom of God now which is exclusively an ecclesiastical kingdom. This kingdom is going to grow and increase, multiply and abound, and nothing can stop it, until the day comes that it will be both an ecclesiastical kingdom and a political kingdom, and it will govern in all things,—spiritual, civil, temporal, and political. The kingdoms of this world are going to become the kingdom of our God and of his Christ.

President John Taylor said this: "It has been asked . . . whether this kingdom will fail. I tell you in the name of Israel's God it will not fail. I tell you

in the name of Israel's God it will roll forth, and that the things spoken of by the holy prophets in relation to it will receive their fulfillment. But in connection with this I will tell you another thing: A great many of the Latter-day Saints will fail, a great many of them are not now and never have been living up to their privileges, and magnifying their callings and their priesthood, and God will have a reckoning with such people, unless they speedily repent." (*Gospel Kingdom*, p. 137.) He said many similar things.

One more quotation, this one from President Wilford Woodruff:

"When the Lord gave the keys of the kingdom of God, the keys of the Melchizedek Priesthood, of the apostleship, and sealed them upon the head of Joseph Smith, he sealed them upon his head to stay here upon the earth until the coming of the Son of man. Well might Brigham Young say, 'The keys of the kingdom of God are here.' They were with him to the day of his death. They then rested upon the head of another man—President John Taylor. He held those keys to the hour of his death. They then fell by turn, or in the providence of God, upon Wilford Woodruff.

"I say to the Latter-day Saints, the keys of the kingdom of God are here, and they are going to stay here, too, until the coming of the Son of Man. Let all Israel understand that. They may not rest upon my head but a short time, but they will then rest on the head of another apostle, and another

after him, and so continue until the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ in the clouds of heaven to 'reward every man according to the deeds done in the body.'

"I say to all Israel at this day, I say to the whole world, that the God of Israel, who organized this Church and kingdom, never ordained any President or Presidency to lead it astray. Hear it, ye Israel, no man who has ever breathed the breath of life can hold these keys of the kingdom of God and lead the people astray." (*Discourses of Wilford Woodruff*, pp. 73-74.)

Now these things are amply attested to. The revelations and inspired utterances of living oracles give us the full account. We should know these things from the records which are before us. Then, also, we should go to the Lord, in faith and in mighty prayer, and get in our hearts the revealed assurance that this work is true. Brother Richards quoted: ". . . my doctrine is not mine, but his that sent me.

"If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of myself." (John 7:16-17.) Every living soul in this world who will abide the law that entitles him to know by personal revelation from the Holy Ghost of the divinity of this work, of the stability and destiny of this kingdom, can get that knowledge, and I for one have that knowledge and so certify to you in sincerity and solemnity, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Carl W. Buchner
of the Presiding Bishopric

My dear brethren and sisters, after the concluding session of conference yesterday afternoon, I was congratulated six times on the fine talk I had given at that session of conference, and wanting to be an honest man, I should like now to pass on those compliments to those who gave my talk yesterday afternoon.

It has been most inspiring to be in attendance at this conference. I have had a long time to think. Some observations that have gone through my mind I felt might be interesting to you, even though most of these things have already been said in a better way than I will ever be able to say them.

The first observation I should like to make is the terrific impact that a general conference of the Church has upon its membership and upon the many

thousands of people who are friendly toward the Church. We will leave this great conference, I am sure, more enthusiastic and more desirous of furthering the purposes of our Heavenly Father. We will be better men and women because of our attendance here and of hearing the word of the Lord go forth as it has done. More than thirty-five profound sermons have been delivered in this conference already.

I have been wondering, too, if we realize that this is probably the greatest religious gathering held any place in the earth. Have you ever thought about this? A general conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints comprised of those who are present, those listening in on the radio, and those who might be viewing this conference on television all become part of this greatest of all religious gatherings that are held.

I think of the people who have come here, representing many nations of the earth. I have shaken hands with people from New Zealand, the Fiji Islands, Tonga, Samoa, Switzerland, Hawaii,

Canada, and Mexico. I feel certain there are those here representing other foreign countries also, and practically every state in this great nation of ours.

I have been thinking of the thousands, yes, many thousands who would give their all to be here at this conference today, but their all is not sufficient to buy them a ticket and to take them back to their homes at the conclusion of the conference. To them, this conference will come either through the missionaries, the mission presidents, or by the printed word as it will be circulated through the periodicals of the Church.

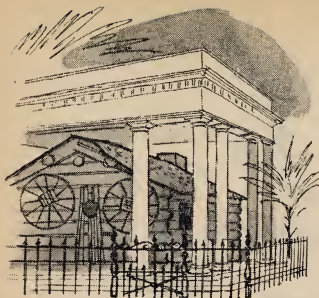
Another observation I should like to make is that we are sitting in the presence of three of the great men of the world—the First Presidency of this Church. My close association with them, and the honor and privilege I enjoy of sitting in meetings with them two or three times each week bears testimony to me that there are no greater men living today. As you already know, they have been appointed by our Heavenly Father to preside over his Church. They have been sustained

“TREES OF
TREATS” FROM

U AND I
sugar

Christmas trees and sweet treats . . . both traditional symbols of a happy Holiday Season. Cookies and candies, fruit cakes, cranberries, and whipped cream-topped pumpkin pie . . . what family doesn't enjoy them? Be sure and include U and I Sugar on your Holiday grocery list. It's as fine a sugar as money can buy. Available in 5-, 10-, and 25-pound bags or in handy 1-pound cartons.





by you to be the leaders of the Church, and I hope that to us sustaining them means we will work as we have never worked before to promote the great purposes of the Lord.

A further observation I should like to make is that when revelation, counsel, the interpretations of the doctrines of the Church, or the law of the Church goes forth to the members in all parts of the earth, it is going to go forth from this source. Therefore, I would say, keep your eyes and ears on the First Presidency, and listen to the counsel that comes from them. If any person ever becomes confused, disturbed, or critical, I would say to you, come to the fountainhead of the Church for the answers to your questions. You will discover that these brethren are more than willing to give you the answers that you require so that you may not get lost or wander astray. Do not go to those who are undermining the Church, to apostate groups, or to those whose intent it is to destroy the work of our Heavenly Father.

Another observation that has impressed me is that as we look at those on the stand in the Tabernacle, there are represented here the great councils of the Church—the Council of the First Presidency who preside over the high priesthood of the Church; the Council of the Twelve Apostles who are special witnesses of Jesus Christ, who travel the length and breadth of the Church, and whose work has increased to such proportions that they cannot entirely carry the responsibility. Therefore, eight other men have been appointed and set apart to assist them, known as the Assistants to the Council of the Twelve. All of these brethren may be considered as counselors to the First Presidency of the Church. On the stand also is the Patriarch to the Church. There are also seven men who comprise the First Council of the Seventy who have a definite and specific responsibility. Finally, there is the Council of the Presiding Bishopric who preside over the Aaronic Priesthood of the Church. Has it ever occurred to you that as you sit here in conference, you are in the presence of these great coun-

cils and also that you hear a personal message from each of these brethren during the course of a general conference?

Another observation that has impressed me as I have been sitting here is that those of us who had the honor of being here at 9:30 this morning and listening to the broadcast of this great choir could not help but realize that from this spot every Sunday morning, for nearly thirty years now, has gone a living broadcast to the people of the nation and as far elsewhere as radio carries the inspirational music and message of the spoken word that emanates from this great Tabernacle Choir organization. As I thought about them, I began to realize the sacrifices that many of these people have made in spite of wind, snow, sleet, rain, cold, heat, and all other conditions. These brethren and sisters dedicate every Sunday morning, except the few Sundays they are away on tour, to the presentation of these wonderful hymns and anthems. Aside from this, there are many, many hours of rehearsals required for the preparation of these programs. I should like to say, "God bless them for their devotion and faithfulness to this great cause."

Another observation I should like to make is that the priesthood about which we have heard so much during this conference is so important that heavenly messengers personally brought it to the earth. The priesthood is the very lifeblood of the Church. It is an honor to be a bearer of and a worker in the priesthood. It is through this power that the gospel was restored to the earth in this the Dispensation of the Fullness of Times. It is through this priesthood that the Church continues to remain organized and to function in the earth.

I was proud of the great audience of Aaronic Priesthood boys who were in attendance last Friday evening when we held the dedicatory services for the beautiful Aaronic Priesthood Memorial Monument, located just north of the Tabernacle, depicting John the Baptist, a heavenly messenger, conferring the Aaronic Priesthood on Joseph Smith and Oliver Cowdery. On this occasion, more than five hundred boys sang a number of inspirational songs that thrilled all who were present. Four young boys whose voices had not yet changed singing the song, "On Lovely Susquehanna's Banks," brought a lump to my throat. They stood right behind me on the stand, and as they began to sing in their soft, unchanged voices, I was really touched.

In my humble opinion, we are building a greater youth today than we have ever had before and preparing them to take over positions of responsibility which will certainly come to them as they prove worthy. In passing I would

like to add that we should stay close to these young men, and assist in molding their lives, which will be a blessing to them and an honor and credit to the Church they represent. When I think of the millions of men and boys living in the earth and appreciate that we are but a few of those who have been selected, called, and honored, and knowing that our leaders are depending upon us to do our part, I begin to realize the privilege it is to serve and the blessings that come from serving.

Through the power of the priesthood, miracles are performed in this day as they were in other periods in the history of the world when the gospel was upon the earth. As long as men magnify their callings in the priesthood, we will have miracles, and so also will the Church grow in influence, in strength, and in favor among the people of the world. Therefore, may all of us who have been so honored to bear the priesthood, magnify our callings, appreciate it to the fullest, and stand at the head of our homes in dignity where we can be a blessing and a strength to our families. Our children look to us for counsel and leadership, and I am afraid that in some of our homes the situation is in reverse. Sometimes the father is reactivated through the boy who holds the Aaronic Priesthood or even a younger child. Many thrilling stories have been told about youngsters who have helped their fathers back into activity. I heard one not too long ago about a father and a son who were asked to be ward teaching companions, and it rather thrilled me as the mother related to me some of the experiences they were enjoying and how they learned to know each other through this experience. She indicated that after they had been teaching together for a number of months, her son came to her and said, "Mother, you know Dad is really quite a man. I am amazed at how well he understands the gospel and how well he teaches when we visit the homes on our district. I have learned many things from Dad that I did not understand before, and I am glad to be his ward teaching companion; otherwise, I may never have learned to know him so well." This mother remarked that a day or two later, her husband came to her and said, "You know, I think the world of John. I did not know he had it in him, but when I say to him, 'Tonight it is your turn to give the lesson,' you would be proud of John if you could hear him present the topic to the families that we teach. He is developing into one capable of going on a mission." I began to think what a lovely thing it is for a father and a son to become acquainted through one of the great programs of the Church—the ward teaching program.

Finally, I feel to say: "What is the objective of our Heavenly Father after



Hearken . . . you
With your homemade worlds . . .

Hear me, as I speak
From greater heights
Than any you have conquered . . .

For,
I also occupy this atmosphere—
Thrust forth two thousand years ago
By the very Hand
That gave to you
Your genius—

Thrust forth
With a brightness
That all your man-made planets
Cannot match,
And charged with a mission
The magnitude of which
The most brilliant minds among you
Cannot grasp.

Here, from this noble height,
I dispel the darkness of this world
And point with a glowing finger
To the very Source
Of Faith, and Hope, and Charity,
Consuming in my burning heat
Each sphere of hate and fear
That men may launch.

Hearken . . . you
With your homemade worlds . . .
I also occupy this atmosphere—
Thrust forth two thousand years ago
To light your way to Peace.

Hearken . . . you
With your homemade worlds . . .

I am the Christmas Star!

JOHN DEERE • MOLINE • ILLINOIS





THE WORK OF THE LORD

Henry D. Taylor

Assistant to the Council of the Twelve

My dear brethren and sisters, after sitting for three days waiting to be called on to speak, it has been difficult for me to realize the great blessing that comes to him who endures to the end. My soul has been thrilled and deeply touched with the inspiration of this conference, and more than ever in my life I appreciate my membership in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

I would like my message today to be an expression of gratitude and appreciation for the privilege that has been Sister Taylor's and mine of laboring for the past three years with your sons and daughters in the mission field. It has been a glorious period in our lives, a rich and rewarding experience. We love these young people.

The question is often asked, "Why does the so-called Mormon Church engage in such an active proselyting program?" Our answer is, "We have the truth and have not only the responsibility, but the urgent desire to share that truth with all the people who dwell here upon the earth. We have been warned; we have the responsibility of warning our neighbor."

Also in fulfillment of prophetic vision, the gospel message, which has been restored, must be carried to every nation, kindred, tongue, and people. Young women and young men primarily constitute the army in excess of five

all"? I should like to quote a passage of scripture that Brother Hinckley gave in his message last Friday. One of the Lord's objectives has been put in these words: "For behold this is my work and my glory—to bring to pass the immortality and eternal life of man." (Moses 1:39.)

Brethren of the priesthood, we are the assistants of our Heavenly Father in helping him to achieve this great objective for the blessing and benefit of those who live upon the earth. When we magnify our callings in the priesthood to the extent that we are willing to put our arms around our brethren who need assistance and encouragement, we are strengthening the kingdom of God. If every man in the Church who

holds the priesthood magnified his calling in that priesthood, we would go forward with a power the like of which this world has never seen before. Nothing could stay it.

Literally, we are engaged in our Father's business. Have you ever thought of the impact of this statement, to be engaged in our Father's business? Many of us are engaged in a business or we work for men engaged in a business, but how many of the eternal blessings will come to us from our work in these businesses? Compare your business with our Father's business, and then thank the Lord that you have an opportunity of being engaged in his business. It is a tremendous responsibility and yet a wonderful opportunity.

thousand fulltime missionaries who are engaged in carrying the gospel message to the people of the earth in the forty-six missions of the Church. It is an inspiring experience to watch the growth and development that comes to these missionaries. They come from all walks of life, from the farm, from the cattle ranch, the sheep camp, from business and professional fields, students from the schoolroom, and many young men recently released from the armed services of our country. And yet regardless of where they are when the call comes from the President of the Church, they gladly respond. They are happy to be engaged in the work of the Lord.

Their parents share with them this great happiness, and support them financially and offer encouragement. These young men and young women go out into the world with little formal training. They are inexperienced, often immature, timid, lacking in confidence, and yet we find that their home training, activity in the priesthood quorums, auxiliaries, in the seminaries, is a wonderful blessing and advantage in preparing them to do missionary work. Through study, prayer, hard work, and the blessings of the Lord, these young people do grow and develop. They gain a knowledge of the gospel; confidence, power, and a maturity far beyond their years. They acquire a strong and burning testimony, and bear that testimony with such a fervency that it carries conviction to the hearts of the people they are teaching.

Certainly the methods of teaching the gospel have changed over the years since many of us were in the mission field. We are currently using what is known as the Systematic, or Uniform Plan of teaching the gospel, where our beliefs are presented in a systematic, orderly fashion. This has proved an

effective way of teaching the gospel, a noticeable increase in convert baptisms is a result of these improvements in methods.

Brethren and sisters, the Lord is blessing the missionary work. It is a stirring experience to sit in a meeting with the missionaries and hear them relate instances where they have been led by the Spirit of the Lord to certain doors. They have knocked on the door, introduced themselves, had the people greet them warmly and say, "Come in, we have been waiting for you to call. Why have you been so long in coming?"

I am acquainted with one fine woman whose husband passed away quite some time ago. She was deeply impressed with the beauty of one of our LDS temples. She had heard somewhat regarding our beliefs of a literal resurrection, our belief in a life hereafter, and wanted to know more concerning those concepts. One day upon arising from her prayers she began scanning through the telephone book in an attempt to discover the address of one of our LDS chapels. Just then a knock came on her door, and upon answering it she found two young missionaries there. They had been prompted by the Spirit to approach this home. Upon introducing themselves, they were invited in and commenced teaching that good woman the gospel, and she is now a faithful and devout member of the Church.

The time of a mission in the life of a young person is a time of dedication. It is a time of consecration. Young people are willing to forego worldly pleasures and concentrate on things of the spirit.

And now to you parents. I am confident that I represent all the mission presidents of the Church when I say

NO NEED TO PAY HIGH PRICES FOR VITAMIN AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

I sincerely hope and pray we will always be found engaged in our Father's business, helping to carry his great message of glad tidings and peace on earth to the people of the world, and keeping active those who are members of his kingdom now established in the earth.

My testimony is that if we dedicate our lives to magnifying our calling in the priesthood and awake and arise to our opportunities, the work of our Heavenly Father will grow and prosper until no power can stay it. This is my conviction and my testimony to you. I pray that our Father in heaven will give us the deep and abiding appreciation for our membership in the Church and then nudge us all to serve as we have never served before, and I ask it in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

to you, "Thanks for the encouragement that you give to your sons and your daughters, not only the financial assistance that you furnish them, but for your love and your understanding." Your hearts would be warmed if you could sit in a testimony meeting and hear the young people stand, with tears in their eyes, and say, "I love my father and mother. I am grateful for the sacrifices that they are making that I might be here in the mission field. I neglected to express that love before I left home, but when I return that will all be changed. I shall always be grateful to them."

Missionary work is a wonderful unselfish work, and I would strongly urge that every young man in this Church set as an aim and a goal the filling of a mission; that he will live a clean and pure life so that when he reaches the required age his bishop and his stake president can recommend him for missionary service.

It has been pointed out that every member in the Church can and should be a missionary. We can do that, brethren and sisters, by setting proper examples, being good neighbors, keeping all the commandments. I have noticed in the various sessions of the conference groups of our young men and women who are wearing the uniform of the armed forces. Now you young brethren and sisters in the military service can be effective missionaries if you will remember that "actions speak louder than words." We know that you are confronted with many temptations, but if you will live the commandments you can be a shining example for your associates.

I have been impressed with the great number of young men that we have in the mission field today who were converted to the Church while they were

There are many good products on the market today. For example, a very popular Multi-Vitamin and Mineral formula is sold nationally for \$19.50 for a one months supply by a direct selling force. A similar formula is sold from a catalogue by a direct mail house at \$5.95 for one (1) months supply. Most other food supplements fall somewhere in this price range.

Don Lyman's 2 to 1 is, in our opin-

CONTENTS OF DON LYMAN'S 2 to 1 FOOD SUPPLEMENT

The Vitamin (red) tablets contain 24 vitamin elements and ingredients. A generous quantity of all the vitamins that are known to be needed as well as most of the elements suspected of being helpful in human nutrition are put into the vitamin tablets in known quantities.

The listed vitamins and other ingredients are put into a rich base that consists of some 24 more wonderful natural products. Rose Hips, Wheat Germ, Yeast, Soya Bean, and Alfalfa concentrates, Rice Polishings, Kelp, and 16 other helpful and natural products.

The Mineral (white) tablets are made of material from the Natural Sedimentary Deposits found at Panaca, Nevada. These deposits have been used

ion, a more satisfactory formula than either of those mentioned above. It's sold in a two (2) months container at only \$10.00 or a \$5.00 for one (1) months supply.

A six months package, which contain 3 two (2) months containers sells for only \$25.00. That gives you the low low price of \$4.18 for one (1) months supply.

for over 20 years in mineral tablets for human consumption. Three-fourths (¾) of our tablet comes from this deposit which has 25 or more identifiable elements including over 20 Trace Minerals and other elements as Humas and Organic Nitrogen.

In addition to Panaca (deposit material), we have added 10 other mineral elements from natural and organic sources in known quantities.

The label shows 48 ingredients in the Vitamin Tablet and 35 in the Mineral Tablet—a total of 83 known elements. There are also other bonus food factors from the natural products used, such as synergists, enzymes, co-enzymes, catalysts, and amino acids.

DON'T BE FOOLED BY A COMPARABLE PRICE

There are many products on the market today that cost about the same as Don Lyman's 2 to 1. Some of them even less. The only way you can be sure about the value of such products is to compare the formula of Don Lyman's 2 to 1 with such products. You will find that 2 to 1 has anywhere from 2 to 3 times the potency of other food supplements offered at a comparable price.

Don Lyman's experience in this field and his determination to operate on a very small profit has helped him to produce a product that will give wonderful results at a price that any family can afford to pay.

2 to 1 is a family product which is reasonable enough in price for every adult and child in the family. Children may use 2 to 1 for only \$2.09 a month.

WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Write for full information about 2 to 1. Show it to your doctor if you like. He will be pleasantly surprised to see such a fine complete formula at such a reasonable price.

Don Lyman's SURE MEAL is also available. See the September and November issues of "The Improvement Era" for full information.

MAIL THIS COUPON FOR INFORMATION TODAY . . .

I'm interested . . .

☐ Personal Use

☐ Family Use

Dealership: ☐ Full Time

☐ Part Time

Name

Street Address

City..... State.....

Mail To: Don Lyman & Assoc., 472 S. 10th East
Salt Lake City, Utah—Phone EM 3-9674



It's better blending ...that good Morning Milk

Enjoy tastier dishes by using Morning Milk instead of ordinary milk or cream. For Morning Milk is super-homogenized to a creamy-smooth consistency to blend better with all other ingredients.

No other form of milk can guarantee such superior cooking results.

IMPORTED 5-PIECE Manicure Set



Reg. \$3.50 Value

Only \$1⁰⁰

and can lid
or large flap
from plastic
bag of Jolly
Time Pop Corn

Shipped Postpaid direct from Europe

Jolly Time—most delicious pop corn ever—offers you this opportunity to get handsome, 5-piece manicure set, sent direct from Solingen, West Germany. Forged steel. Nickel plated. Simulated leather case with zipper. Send to Jolly Time, Dept. 249, Sioux City, Iowa. Your order will be rushed to Europe for acceptance and delivery!



in the military services, and that was through the efforts of their good companions, faithful Latter-day Saint boys. You can be good missionaries, brethren, if you will maintain the standards of the Church.

Now, brethren and sisters, what is the message that the missionaries are teaching? In brief, it is this: that there is a Supreme Being. He is the Father of our spirits. He is our Father in heaven: That our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, is the Redeemer of this world, and through his atonement mankind is assured of salvation and has the possibilities of exaltation; that the gospel and the priesthood, which was taken from the earth due to the acts of men, has been restored, and Joseph Smith was

the chosen prophet through whom the restoration was effected; that the Book of Mormon is true and was translated from ancient golden plates by power from on high to Joseph Smith; that prophets have succeeded Joseph Smith as Presidents of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; that President David O. McKay, the great presiding high priest, is a prophet, seer, and revelator, and holds all the keys and the powers that had been bestowed upon his predecessors.

I accept and subscribe to these teachings of the missionaries. I bear you my testimony and witness my brethren and sisters, that I do know they are true, and this I humbly do in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

A BLESSING

President David O. McKay

My brethren and sisters, we have come to the closing exercises of a great conference. My soul, with yours, has been filled with thanksgiving and gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the outpourings of his Holy Spirit. We have heard some great messages from the leaders of this Church, and what I have noticed with great satisfaction, are the receptive audiences, showing that the messages were received graciously, with gratitude.

At noon today, there came to me the memory of something I had read years ago in a book entitled, *The Simple Life*, written by Charles Wagner. He said:

"Your religion is good—first, if it is vital and active; second, if it nourishes in you confidence, hope, love, and a sentiment of the infinite value of existence; third, if it is allied with what is best in you against what is worst, and holds forever before you the necessity of becoming a new man; fourth, if it makes you understand that pain is a deliverer; fifth, if it increases your re-

spect for the conscience of others; and sixth, if it renders forgiveness more easy, fortune less arrogant, duty more dear; the beyond less visionary."

The gospel when obeyed does all that and more. To this every true member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints can bear witness.

I love these associates of the General Authorities, and love them in the spirit of the true meaning of that word, the love of the brotherhood of Christ. God bless them and bless their wives and their children that the ideals that make for the dignity of manhood, that lead into the presence of our Heavenly Father may eventually continue to be perpetuated in our homes, in our association with our business fellows, and in all our travels.

God bless Zion, the pure in heart. God bless our friends with whom we associate, who are contributing, too, to the advancement of this great Church. We appreciate their fellowship.

God bless those who speak evil against us because they do not know us, and give us charity in our hearts for them, and may he enlighten their minds and open the vision of their souls that they may see Christ's Church as it is and that for which it stands. Hasten the coming of our Lord when peace shall reign and the kingdom of God be established, I pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

Help Fight TB



Buy Christmas Seals

The Editor's Page


(Continued) and power, used to govern men and to crush them—these are the enemies to peace. They bring misery to the individual. They bring unhappiness in the home. They bring war and contention in the world, discontent, misery, and death. They are the opposite of the peace which Christ came to give the world. Why cannot men strive more earnestly than ever before to leave them out of their hearts, to overcome avarice, to give rather than to get?

Only by the triumph of principles over evil can the world have that peace which Christ came to give to the world. No peace has ever been won or has ever been obtained by the cultivation of any of the six passions I have named. We seldom meet a man who does not say he wishes he might have peace, and yet it seems very few are willing to pay the price. We rather hold to those things which the evil one thrusts upon us. He promises that if we get, we shall be happy.

It is not true. One cannot have peace by getting unless one uses what one gets for the happiness and the betterment of mankind. Only by serving our fellow men can we obtain that peace which Christ wishes to establish, by means of obedience to the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Some men say: "We must find God before we can love our fellow men." Is it not more in keeping with the truth to say: "We shall find God by living righteously and by loving our fellow men"? I think that is the message we find in that phrase from the angels' chorus: "Good will toward men." (Luke 2:14.) Worshiping God and loving our fellow men—"On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." (Matt. 22:40.) You see we have in that early story the message that Christ later gave: "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbour as thyself." (Luke 10:27.) This message was anticipated by the angels who sang: "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men." (*Ibid.*, 2:14.)

WINTER CAN BE FRUITFUL



Make the winter profitable by advancing your education at the Church university, which offers spiritual growth in addition to the finest academic and physical training. As the largest university in the intermountain area it provides all the advantages of a big university yet all the friendliness and attention of the small college. Plan NOW to register Winter Quarter.

For information write Public Relations Dept.

Brigham Young University

PROVO, UTAH

The Magic of Christmas

(Continued) But when they reached the big house on Manor Drive he exclaimed, "Where are the Christmas lights, the decorations?"

Always their house had been the most lavishly decorated on the block with Santa Claus and his reindeers all in lights scampering across the roof. She opened her mouth to say, "But Tony, we couldn't afford the expense of all those lights this year," but she said instead, "We've been

awfully busy, Darling. We didn't get them up. You aren't angry, are you?"

"No, Honey, of course not. But don't the kids feel bad?"

They had made no mention of it. I guess, she thought now, they knew I'd say, "We can't afford it." I've done so much of that this past year. I'm sure they think I'm a pessimistic, nagging mother. She felt a sudden deep weariness.

And then she kissed Tony, saying, "Having you home is enough. You

are a better decoration than any Santa Claus on the roof!"

Just then, the front door of the house opened and Bud and Linda came hurrying out. Bud opened the car door, "Merry Christmas, Dad!"

Linda threw her arms around her father's neck. "Welcome home, Daddy!"

As they walked into the house, Linda said, "Only twelve hours until we can open our gifts!" She was tall for thirteen, but all at once she looked as she had at six with her eyes very blue, her blond hair shining, counting the hours, the minutes until the great moment.

"Did Mom tell you about our plans, Dad?" Bud asked. He stood there tall and gangling, his hair cut in a crew cut, his dark eyes shining.

For a moment Tony did not answer. He was looking into the living room seeing the small Christmas tree on the table, contrasting it, Ann knew, with last year's Christmas tree that had stood in the corner of the room and reached the ceiling, ablaze with hundreds of lights and ornaments.

"I thought I'd let you tell him our plans, Bud," Ann said quickly.

Tony seemed to pull himself back to the present with an effort. He asked, "Yes, Bud, what are your plans?"

"I have to deliver the *Morning Herald*, and so I thought all of you could help me deliver, and then we'll open our presents when we get back. Not even one peek before then. Okay?"

"Bud and I have it all planned!" Linda said.

Again Ann thought that never had they been so excited.

"Okay, Dad?" Bud asked. "Think you're up to riding in the car?"

Tony grinned. "You bet I am, Son. It sounds wonderful. And now, what's for supper? After all that hospital cooking I can't wait to eat your mother's cooking!"

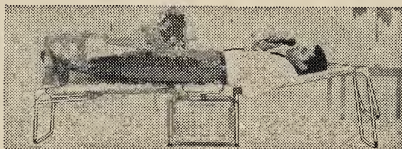
All through supper Tony kept them laughing, making a joke of his hospital experiences. But when they were alone, after the children had gone up to bed, Tony faced her in the living room. "What do you have for the children's Christmas, Honey?"

She told him.

"And that's all?"

"Tony, I've told them that it must be a very practical Christmas."

this Christmas GIVE DAD RELAXATION



with Mr. Stauffer's "Magic Couch"

Now Dad can get the regular exercise essential to good health. With the "Magic Couch" (Posture-Rest®) exercise is provided effortlessly . . . without fatigue.

Yes, he'll not only relax away normal muscular and nervous tensions but with the Stauffer Home Plan of effortless exercise and calorie reduction he can lose excess pounds and inches, too.



Get complete details today . . .

Write or Call . . .

Idaho

STAUFFER HOME PLAN
111 North Higbee
JA 2-1014
Idaho Falls, Idaho

Utah

STAUFFER HOME PLAN
520 East 4th South
DA 8-0531
Salt Lake City, Utah

I would like more information about the Stauffer Home Plan without obligation.

Name Phone

Address

City State

AN OUTSTANDING CAREER OPPORTUNITY IS AVAILABLE FOR LDS WOMEN IN UTAH

AND IDAHO . . . CONTACT YOUR STATE OFFICE

"But didn't they ask for other things?"

Her eyes evaded his. "Oh, Linda has talked about a record player. She mentioned new skis and a ski outfit, and Bud had been talking about a gun, a car coat. But they didn't actually ask for them, Tony. They know such things are impossible this year."

Tony shook his head. "You saw their excitement, their anticipation when they hung their stockings up. They are still young enough to believe in the magic of Christmas, to forget the coldly practical and believe, Ann, really *believe* that what they want will be under the tree tomorrow morning!"

He sank down in the chair, his crutches falling to the floor and buried his face in his hands. "I've ruined everything, Ann. Maybe if I had gone a bit slower on the road that night. I live it over and over in my mind. Maybe—"

"Don't, Darling." She knelt beside him.

"It will take us years to get on our feet and until then the children will still have to help. Oh, Darling, I wanted life to be easy and pleasant for them!"

"Maybe we made things too easy, too pleasant for them. It hasn't hurt them to help out, Tony. They have loved doing it."

But even as she said the words she was remembering the tears and resentment in the beginning. She had just beaten them down. Maybe they would never forgive her and their father, and in years to come they would be case histories in a psychiatrist's office. She had read in magazines the case histories of people whose mental illness could be traced back to such things as this.

"Let's go to bed, darling," she said. "Remember we have to get up early in the morning."

They went to bed in the downstairs bedroom then, but she could not sleep, and she knew Tony was awake beside her.

It was still dark when there was a knock on their door and Bud's voice, "Wake up, sleepyheads. It's Christmas morning."

And Linda's excited voice, "Hurry! Santa Claus has been here."

"Coming!" she called.

They dressed hurriedly. Bud and Linda were waiting in the hallway,

and their excitement, their anticipation was a magic which put stars in their eyes. Ann's heart sank. Tony was right. They were still children with the childish wonderful faith in Christmas.

"Come on, come on!" Linda was fairly dancing up and down. Bud picked up the bundle of newspapers that the supervisor had delivered there that morning. "You drive, Mom. Dad and Linda can sit in the back seat. They can fold and

elastic the papers while I deliver."

Ann was suddenly caught up in the excitement of the adventure and it lasted while she drove slowly along the route. Tony seemed happy, too. She could hear him joking to Linda. "Well, never thought I'd be a newspaper carrier at my age."

Linda laughed, "You're doing okay. Maybe Bud can get you a route."

Lights were going on in houses now. It was a well-to-do residen-

We'll give you \$2.00 to start his mission or college fund

The years fly swiftly. That call for a mission or college will arrive for your son or daughter sooner than you think. When he is ready, you'll want to be ready too.

What finer Christmas gift could you give him than the start of a savings account for a mission or college? You may wish to tell him, too, that you will match every dollar he puts in... paper-route money, snow shoveling money, and later, money from a summer job.

To get the fund started, First Federal Savings makes a special Christmas offer to all *Improvement Era* readers. We'll add \$2 to your new account of \$10 or more. You can save by mail, too. We pay postage both ways and provide free envelopes. Act now!

This Christmas start a savings account for your mission-ary or student.



First Federal Savings

Where Thousands Have Saved Millions
M. L. Dye, President Main at First South
EM 4-1923



3 1/2%
Current Rate

Compounded Semi-Annually
INSURED SAVINGS

Regardless of where you live **USE THIS FORM**

TO: First Federal Savings
Main at First South
Salt Lake City, Utah

Enclosed is my check ☐ or money order ☐, in the amount of \$.....

PLEASE
MAKE
PASSBOOK
TO

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....

PLEASE
MAIL
PASSBOOK
TO

Name.....
Address.....
City..... State.....

THIS COUPON WORTH \$2.00*

when you open a new \$10 or more savings account at First Federal Savings and Loan Association.

Just clip this coupon now, and send or bring it with your request and amount for a new savings account of \$10 or more. Your account will be credited for \$2.00.

OFFER EXPIRES
JANUARY 31, 1959

tial district, and through the windows Ann could see huge Christmas trees, and parents and children in pajamas and nightgowns running to gifts which were piled in mounds.

Tony was suddenly quiet, and Ann knew that he, too, was remembering the small pile of gifts on the table at home. All at once she dreaded going home, dreaded that moment when the children would learn that the magic of Christmas had failed them.

But there was no stopping time, and soon the papers were all delivered, and they were walking into the house. Linda said, "Now, now! Let's open our presents." And Bud said, "Come on, Mom and Dad. Let's see what old Santa brought us."

In that moment Ann wished with all her heart that she had gone deeply into debt, bought them everything they wanted. Oh, they had been such good kids. She thought, "I can't stand to see their disappointment. They can't help but show it and that will be the last crushing blow for Tony."

And then they were in the living room, and she saw that there was a larger pile of gifts, much larger than there had been the night before. For a second she thought, "There is a Santa Claus!"

And then Linda said, "Sit down, Mom and Dad!" She and Tony sank obediently into armchairs and Bud and Linda picked up packages, thrust them at her and Tony crying, "Open them, open them!"

With trembling hands Ann opened the packages took out a turquoise scarf, a rhinestone necktie, and perfume. And Tony's packages revealed euff links, a coat sweater, and pen and pencil set.

"Gifts for us from the children!" she thought with wonder.

"Do you like them? Do you, Mom and Dad?" Bud and Linda were talking at once.

Ann looked up into their faces still glowing, their eyes still shining with excitement and knew with the brightness of the sun bringing an end to a very dark night, "They have received the greatest gift of all, better than the record player and the ear coat. For they have received the happiness which comes only from giving to others. That is the true magic of Christmas."

She said a silent prayer of thanks

to God, but she could not speak for fear she would cry. She saw the tears of pride in Tony's eyes as he looked at his remarkable children who had met the challenge of the past hard year and grown strong.

"You have given your mother and me gifts which we will never forget," he said huskily, and she heard the reborn confidence in his voice as he added, "This is the very best Christmas we have ever had!"

Some Ingredients of Happiness

Richard L. Evans



Surely the one thing most sought for in this life is happiness—no matter what we call it, no matter whether we are seeking it in right or wrong ways. Often unhappiness comes from overemphasizing the negative side of situations. This is easy to do—so easy that we might sometimes suppose that we have much less to make us happy than we have. Life isn't always easy for any of us. And if for anyone else, it seems to be so, it is only because we don't know enough about others. We are all subject to uncertainties and to some adverse circumstances. Furthermore, no matter what we have, it seems that there are always some things we want. But those who have what we want—or what we think we want—are not necessarily happier than we are. Happiness is not confined to any material set of circumstances. It is not the monopoly of any place or people. Its ingredients, or part of them at least, are faith and work, gratitude, a sincere purpose, a sense of being wanted, and the ability to see the hopeful side. All these are indispensable elements, but faith and useful willing work would seem to underlie all else—faith in the providence of God, faith in life, and in its everlasting plan and purpose—and work: work not only to satisfy physical wants, but work for the sense of service, and for the sense of accomplishment—work because men are so made that they cannot be as happy without willing work as they can be with it. The right to work is God-given, and the obligation to work is also, and the necessity for it is in man's very nature. Now as to the element of comparison, which always enters in: Some whom we think might not have cause, comparatively, to be as happy as some others, are often among the happiest, and among the most grateful—perhaps their sense of values has been stripped of some of the superficialities, perhaps because they have learned the great blessing of simple essentials. We clutter our lives with so many unessentials. It all adds up to the fact that we have more reason to be happy than we sometimes suppose, and to realize that this is so, we need only lose some things we have—or see someone who has never had some things we have—and we may well find the contrast convincing, and give gratitude to the Lord God who gave us all, including the opportunity of everlasting life, and counsel and commandments to keep, that "men might have joy."

"The Spoken Word" from Temple Square presented over KSL and the Columbia Broadcasting System, September 28, 1958. Copyright 1958.

*Revised.

Melchizedek Priesthood

(Continued) payment of tithes.*

It cannot be stressed too strongly that this information is confidential and must not be made available by quorum presidencies or bishops to any except those who are entitled to have it. It is unthinkable, for instance, that a bishop's or a quorum president's wife should ever learn this information.

Confidential interviews should be made the year around, and not just in November and December. If there are 300 high priests in a stake, for instance, they should be divided into three groups of 100. The president and each of his counselors should take one group and starting in January make eight or nine interviews a month the year around. If there are ninety-six elders in a quorum, there will be thirty-two interviews for each member of the presidency which means two or three each month. If three of the presidents in a seventies quorum are operating quorum affairs and the other four are on stake or foreign missions (as is recommended where the missionary work is sufficient to justify such), it will mean that the three remaining presidents have two interviews each to make each month.

If all of the confidential visits for 1958 have not been made, they should be completed immediately. Then for 1959 they should be scattered more or less evenly over the 12-month period. But above all—this year and every year—the information gained through these interviews should be used by quorum presidencies in priesthood reactivation, in bringing the full blessings of the priesthood into the lives of all their quorum members, in leading their fellow priesthood bearers along the path to eternal life in the Father's kingdom.

*Melchizedek Priesthood Handbook, page 59.

*God, when he makes the prophet,
does not unmake the man.*

—John Locke

DISTINCTIVE BINDINGS

For a Permanent Reference of the Improvement Era



For 12 issues in hand—some covers only \$3. All orders should be accompanied with payment in advance, plus postage for return mail.

The West's Finest
Printers and Binders

Deseret

News

Press

- 33 RICHARDS ST.
- EM 4-2581
- SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

'tis the Season to be jolly



Nothing does it
like Seven-Up!

NOW IN THREE SIZES

REGULAR
7 OZ.

KING SIZE
12 OZ.

FAMILY
28 OZ.

What about Shannon?

(Continued) I doubted it.

So when Ray asked me, that night, how I was progressing, I shook my head wearily.

"There's a thing coming up in October called a 'Membership Comradery.' It's supposed to be a little tea for the girls and their mothers; and they have a ceremony where they bind some sheaves of wheat. I don't know much about serving a tea."

However, the girls grabbed delightedly at the idea of a party. Half of them volunteered to bring cookies and half of them punch, and they took home little written invitations to their mothers.

They came to my house, the night of the Comradery. I had prepared a small table, as the manual suggested, with the stalks of wheat on it, and green and gold ribbons for tying them into a sheaf.

The girls, wearing party dresses and nylons and heels for the occasion, sat proudly beside their mothers. We had an opening prayer; Lola sang a song; and Mickey told the story of Ruth the Gleaner.

The girls stood, all together, and picked up the stalks of wheat from the table. Karen, the class president, began to recite the Gleaner Sheaf:

"Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation."

She placed her wheat on the ribbon.

I had lighted candles on the fireplace mantel, and the light flickered on the lovely young faces of my girls as they clasped their wheat and each said a part.

"I, a Gleaner, from this season's gleanings, shall come forth bearing my fourfold sheaf. First, I shall bring a clean body—nothing forbidden shall enter it—no corruption shall touch it. It is my surety of eternal joy.

"Second, I shall bring from my gleanings a pure heart. From it shall flow high ideals, pure thoughts, clean speech, righteous actions. By

the pure eye of faith I shall see God.

"Third, from my season's gleanings, I shall bring an humble, obedient spirit. I shall obey God's laws with delight. I shall honor my womanhood. I shall intelligently, diligently, and prayerfully perform my duties. I shall know God.

"Fourth, from my season's gleanings I shall bring an honest mind. I shall not bear false witness. I shall

speak truly. I shall honor my word. I shall learn the truth and the truth shall make me free."

Karen tied the green and gold ribbons around the wheat the girls had placed on the table, and handed the sheaf to me.

The sweet voices chanted in unison:

"Thus, bearing my fourfold sheaf, I shall hope to ascend into the hill of the Lord and stand in his holy

The happiness that faces facts

Richard L. Evans



Last week we talked somewhat of the ceaseless search for happiness and of some of the elements that must go into its making—and that we are sometimes happy or unhappy not so much because of what we have or haven't, but because of comparisons. Another fact about happiness is that every man, in a measure, defines it for himself. Within a framework of principles, it is the variability among men, the differences as well as the likenesses, that permit happiness to be possible—for if all wanted to do the same things at the same time in the same way, if all chose the same kind of people as partners, not only would life be monotonous, but it would also present some impossible problems. In speaking of the duty of happiness, Sir John Lubbock said this sentence: "... the world would be better and brighter if our teachers would dwell on the duty of happiness as well as on the happiness of duty." And then he added: "... for we ought to be as cheerful as we can, if only because to be happy ourselves is a most effectual contribution to the happiness of others. . . . To be bright and cheerful often requires an effort; there is a certain art in keeping ourselves happy: and in this respect, as in others, we require to watch over and manage ourselves almost as if we were somebody else. . . . Life . . . certainly may be, and ought to be, bright, interesting, and happy. . . . If we do our best; if we do not magnify trifling troubles; if we look resolutely . . . at things as they really are; if we avail ourselves of the manifold blessings which surround us; we cannot but feel that life is . . . a glorious inheritance."¹ To this we would add this word from Isaac Walton: "Let not the blessings we receive daily from God make us not to value or not praise him because they be common; . . . What would a blind man give to see the pleasant rivers and meadows and flowers and fountains."² We would reaffirm the eternal fact that the Lord God, our Father, who made us in his image, meant us to be happy—not the happiness of ignorance, but the happiness that seeks truth, that solves problems, that faces facts—the happiness which is grateful for "the extent to which we can make ourselves what we wish to be; . . ."¹—the happiness that deeply endures, with an honest working at life, and with a conviction that its opportunities are limitless and everlasting.

"The Spoken Word" from Temple Square presented over KSL and the Columbia Broadcasting System, October 5, 1958. Copyright 1958.

¹Sir John Lubbock, *The Duty of Happiness*.

²Quoted in the above.

place; then shall I receive the blessing from the Lord and righteousness from the God of my salvation."

I gave a little thank-you speech; the girls served the punch and cookies to their mothers; and we had our closing prayer.

I felt satisfied with the evening. The girls seemed impressed with its message. But Shannon wasn't there. She hadn't felt that it was important enough to come.

I thought I might possibly strike a spark in her several Tuesdays later, when the girl's chose secret pals.

Everyone in the class wrote her name on a strip of paper, her birth date, and her hobbies. We put the papers in a box, and then pulled out, secretly, the name of the girl we would be a "pal" to in the coming year. We were to remember her on her birthday and special holidays, and try to keep it secret who the remembrance was from.

The girls, with giggles escaping like leaky hoses, wrote their information and sneaked the folded papers into the box. Shannon, with a bored flip, tossed hers in, too.

There were squeals and quick clutching of papers, as they fished out the names. I knew that Mickey had picked out mine, by the way she glanced at me and snickered. I reached for the last one.

Shannon LeRoy. Birthday, March 17. Hobbies: Dancing, buying new clothes, boys.

I almost laughed and almost wept. Here was my chance to reach her, as a "Secret Pal." But how could I ever do it, when she frankly stated that she was interested only in boys and clothes and dancing?

The Tuesday after Thanksgiving I came home from Mutual really shook up. I was so mad I was sputtering.

"Ray!" I cried. "Do you know what she's done?"

He didn't have to ask who "she" was.

"She's engaged! That sixteen-year-old child came in tonight wearing a diamond so big she needed a crutch. What can her parents be thinking of?"

"I suspect they're not. Who is he?"

"His name is 'Chet.' He's twenty-one, he has 'yummy blue eyes.'"

"The minute she came in flashing that ring, I could feel little waves of green envy going around that room. She's going to be married next summer in front of her mother's rose-banked fireplace. Chet is going to buy a new car and take her to Mexico for a honeymoon."

"Oh, Ray," I wept into his shoulder, "how can I teach those girls the importance of temple marriage and waiting for the 'right one,' when everything that girl does and says shows me wrong?"

All he could say was, "Well, you tried."

The Junior Gleaner-Junior M Men Stake Christmas Ball was to be held in our ward because we had a large dance floor. Our boys and girls were asked to do the decorations.

"We'll work on them for the next three weeks after our lessons," I explained. "Then we'll put them up Saturday morning before the dance. Do any of you have any suggestions for pretty decorations?" They chattered happily for the next half hour about Christmas trees and Santa



Wire Rope



Industrial Wire Cloth
and Space Screens



Wire



Heavy and Special Steel Items



STEEL PRODUCTS

THE COLORADO FUEL AND IRON CORPORATION

Salt Lake City Sales Office: 212 West 13th South Street



Welded Wire
Fabric



Springs and
Formed Wires



Metal Processing Belts



Rails and Fasteners



Hardware Products and
Wire Products for Farm and Ranch



Realock Chain Link Fence

NEW BEAUTY FOR YOUR HOME WITH

Baylaun

TROPICBLOX

INFORMAL, ENDURING BEAUTY
WITH ECONOMY

IT'S EASY THE TROPICBLOX WAY! Precision-cut Tropicblox make sparkling new interiors when applied directly over dingy painted or papered walls. Their parquet patterns harmonize with traditional or modern modes and color schemes. When planning new construction, be sure to see Tropicblox. They provide a breathtaking new idea for homebuilders. Use them in any room in the house. And remember—it's goodbye to painting and redecorating with Baylaun Philippine Mahogany Tropicblox; stains or dust wipe right off! Baylaun Tropicblox are precision-cut 16" x 16" squares of Philippine Mahogany-faced plywood. Each square is slightly beveled on four sides, perfect fitting. Available in White Lavan or Red Tangle.

Distributed by
**MORRISON-MERRILL
& CO.**
Building Material Distributors

Sacred PIANO ALBUMS

..... CELESTIAL ECHOES—Rovenger	1.00
..... LORENZ CHURCH PIANIST—	
..... Vols. 1, 2, 3	ea. 1.50
..... PIANO HYMN VOLUNTARIES—	
..... Lorenz	1.50
..... PIANO TRANSCRIPTIONS OF	
..... YOUR FAVORITE HYMNS	1.25
..... PIANO VOLUNTARIES—Presser	1.25
..... PRELUDES, OFFERTORIES &	
..... POSTLUDES—Vols. 1 & 2—Stickles ea.	1.25
..... SACRED MUSIC FOR PIANO SOLO	1.50
..... SACRED PIANO ALBUM—Gahn	1.25
..... SACRED PIANIST—Stickles	1.25
..... TRANQUIL HOURS—Presser	1.50

Music Sent on Approval

Use this advertisement as your order blank

DAYNES MUSIC COMPANY

15 E. 1st South,
Salt Lake City 11, Utah

Please send the music indicated above.

☐ On Approval ☐ Charge
☐ Money Enclosed

Name

Address

City & State

Daynes Music

15 E. 1st So.

145 NORTH UNIVERSITY, PROVO Salt Lake City 11, Utah

Another kind of Courage...

Richard L. Evans



It takes many kinds of courage to live through life—the courage to face facts, to solve problems; the courage to accept assignments, to stay with what we have started, the courage to follow through; the courage to preserve principles, and sometimes to fight for them. And there are times, paradoxically, that call for another kind of courage—even the courage to run away. It is this kind of courage that we would talk of for a moment or two, first recalling an example of it in the decision that saved Joseph in Egypt when Potiphar's wife enticed and tempted him—"But he refused and said unto his master's wife . . . how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against God? . . . and he fled, and got him out."¹ And then the record reads that "the Lord was with Joseph, and shewed him mercy, and gave him favour"¹—because he had the strength, the courage to "flee, and get out." Some lightness of humor has sometimes been suggested in walking back from rides rather than yielding to improper proposals. But the courage to walk out away from moral compromise is a high kind of courage: the courage to remain virtuous, to preserve chastity; the courage to sever an undesirable association. There are many enticements in life, many temptations—to compromise principles, to come with the crowd, to follow false fashions, to play for popular approval. And while it is generally good to be as pleasant with people as possible, it is never good to be agreeable to enter into any act of evil. There is an old saying that misery likes company. And evil does also—and it doesn't easily let loose. And it sometimes takes a special kind of courage on the part of young people to turn from ridicule, from the pointing of fingers, from the accusation of being afraid to take a dare—to do what shouldn't be done. Yes, life requires many kinds of courage—the courage to turn back, to swallow pride, to admit a mistake, to repent, to forgive, to be reconciled, to leave bad habits behind. Courage is required sometimes to retreat, and sometimes to stay and stand. But at that precarious moment when the odds of evil are uppermost, we may most need the courage to walk out, to close the door, to leave the evil environment, even as did a young man in ancient Egypt, who "fled, and got him out."

"The Spoken Word" from Temple Square presented over KSL and the Columbia Broadcasting System, October 12, 1958. Copyright 1958.

¹Genesis 39:8, 9, 12, 21.

PRAYER FOR TODAY

by Mirla Greenwood Thyne

Great God of Truth, deliver us from this:
The cowardice that shrinks from truth that's new,
The laziness that knows the doubtful bliss
And dross content that half-truth tends to brew.
Spare us the arrogance that thinks it knows
All truth—to spurn the need of any more,
Unseal our minds and lead our vagrant feet
In open fields, new vistas to explore.

with a dilemma. What, oh, what, could I buy my Secret Pal? I had a feeling her taste and mine were not the same. What I would consider pretty and useful she would probably scorn. I wanted to reach her, very much. I knew she had talent, and the abilities of a leader. I didn't want to see her throw it all away in an unwise marriage. If I could do something to make her accept me as a friend. Standing in the snow, I prayed that Shannon might realize the Gleaner ideal of womanhood, and make its goals her own.

It was getting late and starting to snow again. I hurried to the bus stop and stood waiting, my back to a store window.

The bus was late, so I turned to look at the wares in the showcase behind me. It was a jewelry store, flashy with rings and watches and rhinestone bracelets.

Shannon might appreciate a piece of jewelry. But I couldn't afford anything that could possibly compete with the glaring diamond she wore. I peered closer at an object in the corner, then went inside to get a better look.

"That jewelry box?" the clerk said,

and lifted it out. It was a beautiful little gold box, with a hinged lid and—I had been right—it did have, engraved on the top, entwined stalks of wheat.

"I'll take it," I said. I didn't even ask the price. Shannon would know who had sent it, but I didn't care. It was perfect.

"Dear Shannon: (I wrote on the card)

"For all you value most highly, I send this little box.

"From one who treasures you,
"Your Secret Pal"

Christmas Eve Ray and I went to meet our boys at the bus, home from college for the holidays. They tramped about the house, and ate enormously and laughed and told college jokes and called up girls. It was good to have them home.

Christmas morning I was up early to put the turkey in the oven, but no earlier than the boys, who thundered down the stairs to turn on the tree lights and put some Christmas carols on the record player.

With our tree aglitter, and "Oh, Come, All Ye Faithful" filling the

house, we opened our presents. We gave the boys the new ski equipment they had been hinting for; I presented Ray with the full set of the *Comprehensive History of the Church* which he had long wanted. He gave me the new mixer I needed, and hosiery, and a new robe. The boys had pooled their resources and bought us, jointly, a gasoline camp stove. Their motive was hideously apparent, but we laughed and thanked them and hugged one another.

The doorbell chimed. My men were busy examining the camp stove, so I went to answer it.

There on the steps, tears streaking her face, stood Shannon.

"My dear, what's wrong?" I exclaimed. I had never seen her show emotion of any kind.

"Mrs.—Sister Gregory, I"—she gulped back a sob, "I got the little box you sent. I knew it was from you, so I—I wanted to thank you," she waived.

"Well, you're welcome, Shannon; but I'm sorry it made you cry."

"Sister Gregory." She was struggling to control her voice. "Do you know what I got for Christmas this

The Perfect Family Gift!

KEYSTONE

ELECTRIC-EYE

MOVIE CAMERA

Now . . . take perfect pictures the second the action takes place. Just sight and shoot. Electric eye sets camera automatically.

Built-in filters.
Turret with fl.8 reg. lens.

\$89.95

With 3 lenses. **\$119.95**

MAIL ORDER Same terms apply. Please send in your name, wife's name, address, city and state, employer's name and a credit reference.

Standard
Optical Company

EYEWEAR HEARING AIDS CAMERA SUPPLIES

SALT LAKE—155 S. Main—273 S. Main—2190 Highland Dr.

Other Camera Depts.—Ogden, Provo, Idaho Falls

morning? My mother gave me a new dress, and Daddy gave me a check; and you gave me the little box. I went to put my treasures in it, like you said on the card, and do you know? I only had two treasures—only *two* real treasures—my Junior Gleaner necklace and that little card you gave me, with the Gleaner Sheaf on it. I didn't have *another thing* that was really important.

Her voice was very low. "I realized, all of a sudden, how poor I was.

"Oh, Sister Gregory." The Kleenex she was dabbing at her eyes wasn't stemming the flow. "I wanted to come to that dance. I wanted to see how the room looked, and have fun with the other kids."

"Why didn't you come, Shannon?"

"Chet didn't want to go. He said Church stuff was stupid. I gave him back his ring. See?" She held out her empty hand.

"I want to be like the other girls— and like you!"

She was trembling, and I realized that she was cold.

I took her in my arms and led her into the house.

"I'll help you, Shannon," I said, "to be *much better* than I am. And I'm going to be your really true Secret Pal."

MOOD MUSIC

by Leah Sherman

The dream

Whitened against far hills.

Stars

Low enough for plucking

Blossomed the midnight sky.

"Silent Night" caroled through stillness

Of cathedral firs—laughter—

The mountains nearing

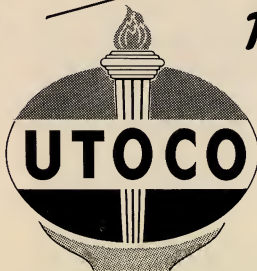
Until we stood upon one,

Reaching arms wide

To embrace the night.



Keep your car
**ULTRA-
POWER**
full



For greatest motoring pleasure — give your car the care it deserves
YOU EXPECT MORE FROM UTOCO AND YOU GET IT!

Utah Oil Refining Co.

HOW MUCH WOULD IT COST TO REPLACE YOUR HOME?

The average home-owner today carries only 40% enough fire insurance. He's thinking backward to what his property cost, instead of forward to what it would cost to REPLACE it.

Let us check your
replacement values for you.

UTAH HOME FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Heber J. Grant & Co., General Agents

20 South Main Street

Salt Lake City 1



GIVE of Yourself this

*Your Time, Your Energy,
Your Inspiration*

As a Person Real,
At Christmas time,

You joyously give
Of material things
To those you love and hold most dear.

As a Person of Worth,
The whole year round,

Give of yourself;
Give service sincere,
And follow His teachings; he is near ever.

The most precious gift is yourself—wrap yourself up securely with your heartstrings and deliver happily. Thought plus heart makes a precious combination for any gift.

You are giving of yourself in such a big way when you give food you have made for gifts, and holiday parties, for fun. One precaution, be careful to plan well so most of the work is done ahead of the exciting last week, before Christmas. Too tired mothers do not add to the holiday spirit. Most of the food gifts can be made, and stored in advance and simple, well-planned entertainment is best.

This entertaining business must include the whole family. It isn't fair for parents just to entertain their own friends, pushing the children

Christmas

Your Ideas,

aside—Christmas time is for everyone—I know one mother of eight who decided to let each child have one day to entertain his or her special friends. Everyone entered in and, to say the least, a busy time was had by all. This mother said perhaps it was a good idea for one year but another time she would group the different ages together and hold two or three parties at the very most, in this way leaving time for each other.

Tradition is a wonderful thing. Families are bound closer together by building up things "we always do." For instance: are you always ready ahead of time with "thank you's" for carolers? Have a small tree tied with candy canes to give each singer, or have a huge basket of popcorn balls on the hall table, or a big kettle of hot punch ready to serve.

Now what about Christmas Eve? It's always a busy time but we still must eat. How do big bowls of oyster soup with sesame seed toast and Christmas fruit cake appeal to you?

Little stomachs must be fed Christmas morning after the excitement of examining gifts and stockings filled with goodies. This breakfast must be something a little more special than usual to tempt every-

Prize-Winning Cook gives a new twist to pizza —calls it "Turkey Trizza"!



"Just add yeast to biscuit mix for real Italian pizza crust—top it with creamy turkey-and-cheese filling. A perfect way to finish the holiday bird!"

says Mrs. Hoyt Palmer, prize-winning cook at the Utah State Fair.

"You know, yeast cookery has a wonderful flavor all its own. And now it's easy with the new yeast and biscuit mix recipes. Just be sure that you use Fleischmann's Active Dry Yeast—it rises so fast and keeps for months."

Turkey Trizza

Measure into bowl . . . $\frac{3}{4}$ cup warm water (not hot—105 to 115°F.)

Sprinkle in . . . 1 package

Fleischmann's Active Dry Yeast

Stir until dissolved

Add . . . $2\frac{1}{2}$ cups biscuit mix

Beat vigorously. Turn dough onto surface well dusted with biscuit mix. Knead until smooth, about 20 times. Roll into rectangle about 15 x 11 inches. Place on ungreased baking sheet. Roll back edge of dough and pinch to form edge $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high. Place cooked asparagus spears on crust to form 6 squares.

Melt in skillet . . . 1 tablespoon margarine or butter

Sauté until tender . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ cup chopped green pepper

Stir in . . . 2 cans condensed cream of chicken soup, undiluted

Add . . . 2 cups cut-up leftover turkey

Cook 5 minutes, pour into crust.

Top with . . . 2 oz. Mozzarella cheese, cut in 6 squares

Bake in hot oven at 425°F. 15 to 20 minutes, until crust is brown, filling hot and bubbly. Serve immediately.



The yeast prize-winning cooks prefer

Another Fine Product of Standard Brands Inc.



SOMETHING'S STIRRING! Have you heard talk lately about Rancho Vegetable Soup? What tickles us is that folks say they love it. We hear comments like "real fresh vegetable flavor...nicer color...more body...better seasoned." Why not an opinion poll from your family on Rancho Vegetable Soup? Tonight, perhaps? Tomorrow, sure!



**LIVE BETTER
ELECTRICALLY**
with
**Full
HOUSEPOWER**

**Electricity Costs So Little
You Can Afford a Lot**

UTAH POWER & LIGHT CO.



**GIVE A LIFETIME
OF HEALTH
FOR CHRISTMAS**

**PUT A LEE
UNDER THE TREE!**

**LEE HOUSEHOLD
FLOUR MILL**
• ELECTRIC
• PORTABLE
• AUTOMATIC
• ECONOMICAL

A simple and inexpensive way to get more nutrition into your daily diet.

When you stone grind flour a few hours before baking you can really taste the difference!

CHOICE OF 4 MILLS

WRITE FOR PRICES!

Prompt Shipment!

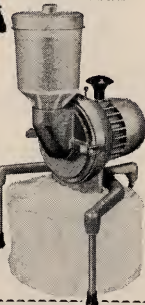
Save on this introductory flour offer.

Send coupon with check or money order for 5 lb. pkg.

Flour is stone ground day shipped.

Lee Engineering Co.

Milwaukee 2, Wis.



LEE ENGINEERING COMPANY, Dept. IE-12
2023 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 2, Wis.
□ DEAF SMITH FLOUR, 5-lb. pkg. Pp. Only \$1.50
□ WIS-MINN. FLOUR, 5-lb. pkg. Pp. Only \$1.00

Name
Street
City State

one. Try slicing oranges and sprinkling coconut over the top, add pecans to waffles just before baking, and beat some honey into the butter as a spread. Of course milk, as usual, makes the best drink, but shake a tiny bit of nutmeg on top.

There will be a time during the holidays, when groups of youngsters will come in hungry and cold from skating, sleigh riding, or skiing.

Prepare:

Best ever chili

Cheese hard rolls (rolls sliced almost through to bottom and spread with creamed cheese and butter seasoned with caraway seeds and heated in oven)

Mild tasty chocolate

Fruit and nuts

Best Ever Chili

3 c. chili beans

2 bay leaves

2 lbs. ground beef (lean)

4 onions, chopped

1 section garlic, minced

Cayenne pepper to taste

1 qt. canned tomatoes

1 tb. chili powder

$\frac{1}{2}$ tsp. curry powder

1 tb. powdered cumin

1 tb. salt

Wash chili beans, put in kettle with 6 cups water and the bay leaves. Boil until tender. Fry meat, onions, and garlic until brown. Add to drained beans with remaining ingredients. Simmer for about an hour.

Looking back over the years a happy time in many a person's memory were the evenings set aside by mother to make candy. One child would usually crack nuts, another stir the boiling syrup, another beat the poured creamy mass, and still another to mold and decorate the finished product. Everyone helped, everyone tasted, and everyone was proud of the results. Here are four good slightly different recipes.

Panocha

1 pkg. brown sugar

2 c. white sugar

$\frac{1}{2}$ c. light cream

Mix ingredients together. Bring to boil slowly, wipe down crystals on side of pan. Cook stirring constantly to a soft-ball stage. Pour on marble slab or platter to cool. Beat until creamy. Pour into buttered pan and cut in squares.

Mint Puffs

1 c. water (hot)

$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. butter

3 c. sugar

2 tb. white Karo

Stir until dissolved, put lid on and cook three minutes slowly. Remove lid, stir crystals off, cook until it threads in cold water, or 250° F. Pour onto buttered slab. Add 2 or 3 drops of peppermint flavoring. Stretch until cold and then cut.

Applets

$\frac{1}{2}$ c. cold applesauce

2 tb. Knox gelatine

$\frac{3}{4}$ c. applesauce

2 c. sugar

1 c. chopped walnuts

1 lb. vanilla

Soak gelatine in cold applesauce for 10 minutes. Combine $\frac{3}{4}$ c. applesauce and sugar and boil on medium heat 10 minutes. Combine both mixtures and boil slowly 15 minutes, stirring constantly. Take from heat. Add nuts and vanilla. Pour into loaf tin and let stand overnight. Remove from pan with fingers covered with powdered sugar and cut into squares and roll each square in powdered sugar.

Peanut Brittle

1 c. sugar

1 tb. butter

$\frac{1}{2}$ c. corn syrup

$\frac{1}{2}$ tsp. vanilla

$\frac{1}{2}$ cup water

1 tsp. soda

1 c. peanuts

Cook sugar, syrup, and water to soft ball, add peanuts and continue cooking until the syrup is light brown and gives a hard crack test. Remove from fire and add vanilla, stir, then add soda and butter.

Making cookies is another "together" time. Butter cookies may be put into a cookie press and come out any desirable festive shape.

Ice Box Butter Cookies

1 c. butter

$\frac{3}{4}$ c. sugar

2 eggs

1 tsp. vanilla

$\frac{2}{3}$ c. flour

Cream butter, add sugar. Beat eggs thoroughly and add. Stir in flour and flavoring. Form in rolls. Chill well and put through press. Bake at 375° F. until light brown.

But there are times when nothing

will quite take the place of a good old sugar cookie. These can be rolled out and cut into every shape imaginable. After the cookies are cut and baked decorate with frosting and fill baskets for gifts or decorate a whole Christmas tree with nothing but twinkling lights and cookies tied with ribbon bows.

Sugar Cookies

- ½ c. butter or margarine
- 1 c. white sugar
- 2 eggs
- 1 tb. milk
- ½ tsp. salt
- 1 tsp. baking powder
- 1 tsp. vanilla or lemon flour—about 2 cups

Cream shortening. Add sugar and eggs. Beat for five minutes. Add milk and flour mixed with salt and baking powder. Dough should be of consistency to roll. Chill, roll, sprinkle with sugar and cut in fancy shapes. Bake at 375°.

Food gifts can be very special. Try a few of the following suggestions:

Large shortening can, painted, decorated, and filled with a standard quick homemade pastry mix.

Pretty glass filled with spiced nuts and tied with a big bow.

Peanut brittle poured out in a Pizza pan and covered with saran wrap.

Jams, plain in the container they were canned in, or taken out in a bowl, and a half cup of nuts folded into the jam, then placed in a pretty dish, covered with saran wrap.

Basket of popcorn balls or choice fruit or nuts.

Sweet breads formed in the shape of Christmas trees, wreaths and braids, and decorated with frosting and candied fruit. It is nice to give these breads on a new cookie sheet.

Pastry Mix

- 6 c. sifted flour
- 1 lb. lard
- 3 tsp. salt

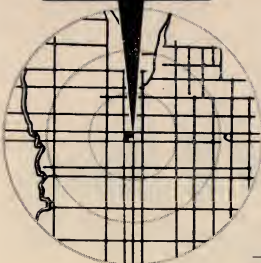
Sift flour and salt together and blend in lard. Store in covered jar in refrigerator. This mix will keep nicely for six to eight weeks. For one double crust pie blend in lightly 4 tsp. cold water in 2 c. of the pastry mix.

Give of yourselves this Christmas time. Have a happy, joyful time together.

Covey's MOTEL

NEW AMERICA

CENTER OF
CONVENIENCE
IN
SALT LAKE CITY



MAIN STREET at FIFTH SOUTH Phone EM 3-6781
Now two entrances for easy convenience: Main Street; also West Temple



Hot Shoppes

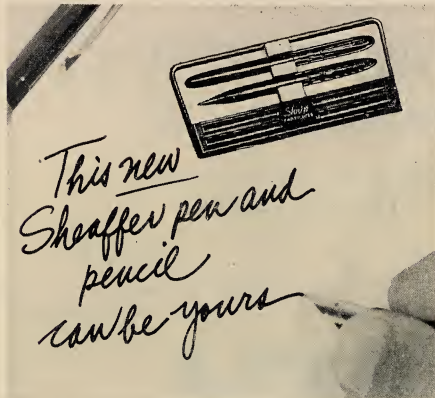
"Food for the whole family"
Ample parking

Announcing the opening
of a new Covey addition!

..individually controlled heating and air conditioning... wall-to-wall carpeting... semi-private dressing areas... instant central music facilities... TV rooms... tile baths, tub and shower combinations. Now 320 beautifully appointed rooms.

Carl's Beauty Salon — Barber shop

"The Motel with the Hotel Location"



Here's all you do:

Deposit \$100.00 or more at State Savings, and along with a big 3½% earnings on your savings, you will receive a Sheaffer cartridge fountain pen and pencil set. This is an executive type pen that writes with ink, not a ball-point pen. However, when the pen runs dry, just slip in a new cartridge. Four refills come with each set. Send today for an ideal Christmas gift. Give a savings account and a Sheaffer set.



*Current dividend 3½%

You may open your account by mail and receive your Sheaffer pen and pencil set.

STATE SAVINGS
AND LOAN ASSOCIATION
56 South Main, Salt Lake City, Utah

Name _____

Street or RFD _____

City _____ State _____

Savings Amount Enclosed \$ _____
(Check or Money Order)

Your pen and pencil set will be mailed to you.

Coming to Salt Lake City?

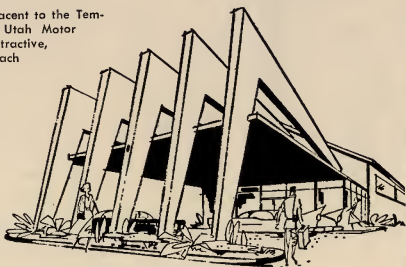
awaiting your arrival is the new and beautiful

HOTEL UTAH MOTOR LODGE

Conveniently located adjacent to the Temple Grounds, the Hotel Utah Motor Lodge offers spacious, attractive, air-conditioned rooms, each with television and radio.

Also, you will find delicious foods at The Crossroads restaurant. So, to be sure your Salt Lake visit is an enjoyable one—

Make your reservations now at the



HOTEL UTAH MOTOR LODGE

Max Carpenter, Mgr.

a MORRISON MEAT PIE is a Banquet Anytime

LOOK for the RED and
YELLOW LABEL!

1136 SOUTH STATE STREET
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

BYU

Home Study Department

Please send a free Home Study Catalog to:

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____

MAIL TO: Adult Education and Extension Services
Brigham Young University
Home Study Department, Provo, Utah

brings classes
to you

Ah, Wilderness

(Continued) parents mentally. He may do this by committing nighttime burglaries, stealing cars, committing vandalism, playing hooky from school, or indulging in some of the local adult vices. He knows this will alienate him from his parents but he deliberately lunges into it with a defiant shout of retaliatory vengeance. He is out to show his parents he can hurt them.

Strangely enough, an over-protected boy may do exactly the same thing.

Over-protection is another form of rejection. "Momism" can be lavished upon a boy to the point where the love she showers upon him becomes a symbol of destruction. The boy feels her flood of love is drowning him. He can never be himself, stick up for himself or find out for himself. Always mother is right there to take over. A boy ultimately comes to feel that the mother does not really love him but is merely trying to satiate her maternal instinct. He feels like a moth in a cocoon—ready to burst forth to freedom. Crime sometimes becomes the symbol of that freedom.

Why the Increase in Adolescent Crime?

The pressures of modern living plus the explosive powers of early adolescence frequently combine to create criminal thrusts on the part of the multi-problem boy. Experts are beginning to feel that society itself is contributing to the problem by setting up values which are proving fallacious. This is particularly evident in some of the more progressive nations such as Sweden, Britain, and the United States. These countries have the highest sociological development, but often 13- and 14-year-olds are committing the crimes of violence ordinarily expected of adults.

Many experts feel that in our anxiety to share the new levels of prosperity and free, comfortable living with everyone, we have taken a lot of the discipline out of human relations. Not only have we softened our behavior restrictions for adults, but we have sometimes battered down practically all of the important restrictions for youth. A skyrocketing crime count has been the result.

Rebuilding the "barriers of security" in society can be done in a very short time. It simply requires the elimination of some false values and the popularizing of some true ones.

What are some of the false values?*

1. The idea that children can be raised as well by nursery schools or some social agency as by their mothers.

2. That delinquency thrives only in big cities and poor neighborhoods.

3. That youth are not responsible for their criminal conduct until they have passed the age of a juvenile.

4. That delinquent youth are simply "maladjusted."

5. That children develop best when parents have satisfied all of the children's "needs."

6. That it is all right to keep children in one world and adults in another.

7. That it is all right for adults to indulge themselves in poor practices so long as they do not allow their children to do so "until they grow up."

In contrast to these false values, what are some of the true ones?

1. Society has never worked out a satisfactory substitute for a good mother. It should therefore become part of our cultural framework to encourage mothers to remain at home with their children if at all possible.

2. Delinquency can be expected to strike in either city or countryside, in rich homes as well as poor homes.

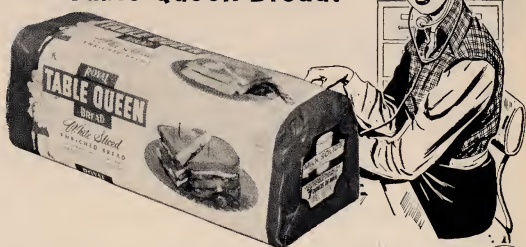
3. We must revise our present trend to protect youth from their criminal acts which have been deliberately planned and calculatingly executed.

4. Every human being is maladjusted to some aspect of life and every human being must learn to adjust to changing circumstances from day to day. Therefore, we should refuse to make special concessions to a youth who pleads he is "maladjusted" unless clinical studies show him to be physically or mentally handicapped to a significant degree.

5. After a child has been provided with his essential needs the parent

*Several of these were suggested to me by Dr. Manuel Lopez-Rey, chief of the United Nations Section on Social Defense, who has been conducting a world-wide survey on juvenile crime.

Everybody sure likes Table Queen Bread!



- Delicious . . . nourishing
- Contains the non fat solids of a full glass of milk
- Enriched with vitamins and iron



Salt Lake City ROYAL BAKING COMPANY Ogden

"BANQUETMASTER"

THE NEW LIGHT WEIGHT
FOLDING BANQUET TABLE
Designed for today's beautiful

- Churches
- Cafes
- Schools
- Private Homes

Made in the West by
L.D.S. workmen.

BISHOPS—Before you buy, compare Banquetmasters for quality of material and workmanship, beauty of design. Write for descriptive brochure with prices and discounts.

Satisfaction Guaranteed
Sample table sent for your inspection.
Write or telephone collect JA 2-6601.

D. H. LOOSLI CO., INC.
Idaho Falls, Idaho

**The S-6
OFFICE VALET**

Replace crowded "hat trees" with efficient S-6 Office Valets (have room for guests too). Each Valet provides 6 spaced coat hangers, 6 ventilated hat spaces, umbrella stand and overshoe platforms in 30" x 16" floor space. Keep wraps aired, dry and "in press". Lifetime welded steel construction—never loosens, wobbles or tips over. Choice of modern baked finishes. Sold by leading office furniture dealers everywhere.

Locker®
Commercial, industrial and institutional wardrobe and complete checkrooms.

VALET RACKS®
Stationary and portable Wardrobe and Locker Rack, for the office and the home.

Write for Catalog 690

VOGEL-PETERSON CO.
1121 West 37th Street • Chicago 9, U.S.A.



\$6.50

PARTY FOODS BOOK

by Lucinda C. Larsen

Approximately 324 pages of valuable recipes, complete instructions, and unusual methods of party foods preparation to fit every occasion for homemakers, students and professionals. Very choice, mostly original, easy to follow recipes with picture guides. Every selection an exciting adventure in fine eating. Selected recipes drawn from the author's many years of professional experience. Widely known for her wonderful foods and hospitality, Mrs. Larsen has written this book for her many friends.

CAXTON PRINTERS Caldwell, Idaho
Please send: PARTY FOODS BOOK.
Enclosed find \$6.50

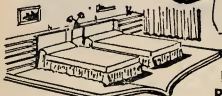
Complete Catalog No. 931E Is Yours For the Asking

CAXTON
of
Caldwell, Idaho

SEARS
ROEBUCK AND CO.

Shop-at-
Home
Custom
Services

Phone Now!
Shop for
Any Room
in Your
Home!



Bed
Room



Living
Room

PHONE EL 5-6651
For Free Estimates

A home furnishing consultant will call on you with samples. He will assist you in selecting colors and fabrics right in your own home. No obligation, of course!

*Satisfaction guaranteed
on your money back*

SEARS

**Order Today
GRIND YOUR OWN
FLOUR & CEREAL**

with this sturdy

WHEAT MILL

MAKES PERFECT GIFT!
More Than
10,000 Sold
to Date



ONLY
\$6.50

POSTPAID
ANYWHERE
IN
AMERICA

Mill cracks or grinds wheat, corn and all kinds of hard or soft grains. Grinds 1½ pounds of flour or cereal per minute. . . Fully guaranteed by Pehrson's.

SPECIAL PRICES TO LDS GROUPS

Please send me one Wheat Mill. Enclosed is \$6.50 (check or money order.)

Name

Address

City

State

PEHRSON HARDWARE

2102 SOUTH 11th EAST • SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

should not try to spend every waking moment attempting to keep Junior from feeling frustrated or developing "tensions." Children should be taught to try to work out their tensions and satisfy their own needs insofar as possible.

6. There is only one world for both children and adults, and the sooner children acquire the ambition to meet the demands and responsibilities of the adult world of reality,

These Times

(Continued) meting out the law full measure, to be feared. But at Christmas time it is hardly the aloof, respected Father nor the terrible and mighty Judge that comes into mind. It is the loving and tender Parent of a newborn Son—with the cross awaiting him. Too, it is the picture of the young mother; the Son of God himself as an infant, sweet, gentle, and mild. The Father and the Son, viewed from the scene of the nativity, are seen in the most sympathetic of human terms. The rest of the year they may be visualized as the ones who stand behind the law and, we hope, forgive us if our ward teaching is not done, or if we don't get busier with our genealogy, or fail to achieve a better attendance next month at Sacrament meeting. But on Christmas Eve, all is love, all is forgiveness, all is understanding. We bask in the glowing radiance of this aspect of the truth of Christmas.

Calvin's emphasis on predestination stimulated many western men and women to "strive" in order that their grace and salvation might be evident to all through the demonstrated competence and orderliness of their lives. "The New England conscience" is familiar to us all. This "drive" to demonstrate worth and status among "the elect" has been noted by the great sociologist Max Weber in his classic, *The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism*, and by his British contemporary, R. H. Tawney, in his also notable work, *Religion and the Rise of Capitalism*. Our society is under heavy debt to this impulse. Its illogical fruit in economics, carried too far, is Ebenezer Scrooge. At the

the sooner the child is likely to taste the fruit of happy, well-adjusted living.

7. Parents should decide what they want their children to be like and then strive to lead them to it by example. Otherwise many children will strike out at their parents. They resent discriminatory parents who force them to do what the parents will not do themselves.

(To be continued)

level of religious zealotry, none such even at Christmas, feels over-sorry for the wilful, lazy, or improvident. Predestination and depravity neatly took care of the Lord's poor as well as the poor devils.

But is that the point of it all? Despite modern revelation and a clearer conception of what Joseph Smith called the most important question men ask—namely, the nature and character of God—do we tend to misread men and the universe except for a few moments at Christmas?

Can we afford lack of compassion for anything or anyone? Are some men to be consigned to the category of the damned, as with Calvin? Or if not, to the categories of being wilfully neglectful, lazy, improvident? Or are there reasons to help understand human suffering? We all trust God will never view us as having placed ourselves, or having been consigned, beyond mercy, compassion, and his help. We all believe, in principle, and in the abstract, in his love for us and for all men: that the prisoner, the psychotic, the man who deserts his family, the alcoholic, the social or moral deviant, all "need help"; perhaps no more than those who can express gratitude and thank God, like the Sadducee, that we are not as other men. Yet, there are times which come to many of us, when, like the publican, we wish to stand afar-off with bowed head and utter the prayer: "God, be merciful to me, a sinner."

Perhaps it is time to think more about the fact that the truth about Christmas is simply the truth; that life's quest is the search for truth, "the noblest prize to which mortals or Gods can aspire"; and that life's problems yield to the search for

truth; that if any man lack wisdom he can ask of God "who giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not."

The truth of Christmas is neither pagan relief from the asceticism of Calvin nor casting ourselves on the maudlin mercy of an error-proof regime of effortless ease. The truth of Christmas, the annual revelation of those refined feelings of peace we experience, is the demonstration of what life can become on other days.

It might be possible for those feelings to be extended into more days of the year. The same feelings come after a job well done in July or August. They come with the discovery of new and rewarding things in April or October. One of the greatest of modern revelations has to do with the search for truth; with the fact that man by nature must be a truth-seeking being, an eternal investigator:

"Ye were also in the beginning with the Father; that which is Spirit, even the Spirit of truth;

"And truth is knowledge of things as they are, and as they were, and as they are to come; . . .

"The glory of God is intelligence, or, in other words, light and truth." (D & C 93:23-24, 36.)

The feelings we experience at Christmas, then, imply more than gift-giving. They imply the necessity of the Godlike life, of the endless search for light, truth, and intelligence. To this extent our gifts, like Christ the Son and the other gifts of God, who "upbraideth not," become good gifts. "Go, search in the depths where it glittering lies; or ascend, in pursuit, to the loftiest skies," said John Jacques. Only the truth will stand, unpropped, after Christmas.

Knowledge is proud that he has learned so much;

Wisdom is humble that he knows no more.—Cowper



Have enough Christmas cash?

You can enjoy a debt-free holiday in 1959. Start planning for next Christmas now! Open your Christmas savings account at AMERICAN SAVINGS, and each pay day save a regular amount toward your Christmas goal. While you save, AMERICAN actually pays you at 3½% current rate. Then, next year you can pay for Christmas with cash! Start saving today at . . .



3½%
CURRENT RATE

American Savings & Loan Association

SUGAR HOUSE BRANCH:
218½ Highland Drive,
Salt Lake City 6, Utah

HOME OFFICE: 63 South Main, Salt Lake City 11, Utah

GRANGER: 3555 South Market Street, Salt Lake City 4, Utah

DIVISIONAL OFFICE: Honolulu, Hawaii
BRANCH OFFICE: Hilo, Hawaii



DRINK
Ficco



A delightful hot beverage for those who don't drink coffee.

AT YOUR GROCERS

Whenever you move—

Send your old mailing label together with your new address to

THE IMPROVEMENT ERA

50 North Main Street
Salt Lake City 16, Utah

Is the "Church News" in your home?



Every week the Deseret News

"Church News" Section brings Latter-day Saints together.

It is an official organ of the Church and contains reports, instruction and news that should be in every L.D.S. home. It costs so little. Mail this coupon now for information.

"CHURCH NEWS"

143 South Main Street, Salt Lake City 1, Utah

Please send me subscription information on the "Church News."

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

KITCHEN CHARM

WAXED PAPER
KEEPS FOOD
FRESHER LONGER!



EXTRA
WAXED FOR
EXTRA
PROTECTION!

BARGAIN
PRICED
TOO!



• POPULAR WITH MILLIONS
OF HOUSEWIVES...
AT ALL LEADING GROCERS

For Home and Ward
Library
Use

Bind your '57
ERAS

Send 4c stamp for
index to

The Improvement Era

50 North Main St.
Salt Lake City 11, Utah

IN USE for SEVENTY-FIVE YEARS

Aids in treatment of Canker, simple
sore throat and other minor mouth
and throat irritations.

HALL'S REMEDY

Salt Lake City, Utah

The Kindness of Correction

Richard L. Evans



We would turn for a moment or two today to what could seem to be a paradoxical subject: The kindness of correction. We are thinking of some lines of a letter from a girl whose parents had corrected her for some wayward ways: "You know, right then I decided my parents really did love me," she said. "They loved me enough to care what I did or what became of me, and to try to keep me from getting into trouble." What kind of mother or father would fail to teach or fail to correct a child as occasion requires? We all make mistakes, and correction is part of the teaching process. It should be positive and purposeful, not cutting or unkind, not with an edge on it, and, if possible, not in anger—always taking feelings and circumstances into consideration, but never failing to distinguish right from wrong. How can anyone ever learn, if someone doesn't care enough to correct. And even though there is some sting in it at the time, some embarrassment, some resentment, nevertheless, as we look back later in life, we come to know that we have cause to be grateful to those who cared enough to correct. Of course, there are the caustic critics, the cruel critics, the self-appointed faultfinders who too much enjoy their task, and the harsh punishers of people who needlessly embarrass. But blessedly there are also the pleaders, the persuaders, the true teachers, the molders and the shapers who try to be kind, and constructive, and no more severe than circumstances make absolutely essential. So inseparably are we associated with each other that the success of children is the success of parents, and so it is with failures, and so it is with sorrows. And to parents—young parents especially—we would say: It is never too early to teach, never too early to set a proper example, never too early to correct in kindness—and there is no real way of removing from parents the responsibility to teach their children. In youth, and all along the years of life, we all do things that call for the kindness of correction. And in giving it, or in taking it, we should learn that these are among the indispensable elements: "persuasion, . . . long-suffering, . . . gentleness and meekness. . . . Reproving betimes with sharpness . . . and then showing forth afterwards an increase of love toward him whom thou hast reproved."¹ Love, earnest and "unfeigned love"¹ is among the greatest elements in a successful kind of correction.

"The Spoken Word" from Temple Square presented over KSL and the Columbia Broadcasting System, October 19, 1958. Copyright 1958.

¹D & C 121:41, 43.

CALENDAR REVISED

by E. C. Craig

Where are the high resolves
You made last New Year's Day?
"Broken like most such vows—
It's nothing new," you say.

Yet in your heart you yearn
To start afresh next year,
Forgetting all the while
You might begin from here.

ART AND PHOTO CREDITS:

Cover, Camera Clix
John Davenport, art, 885
Harold M. Lambert Studios, 888, 909
Ed Maryon and Ralph Reynolds, art, 900-901
Walter Lillian, 898, 903
Dobson Broadhead, sketches, 914-974
Dave Burton, art, 904, 988
Lorin Wittgins, 906-907, 988
Jeanne Lindorff, art, 907, 912
Vanden Bosch Studio, Ogden, 911

NEIGHBOR

by Eleanor Alletta Chaffee

Her hair you would never remember;
No stars glowed in her eyes;
No drama quickened her even way
Or touched her to surprise.

She baked and mended and raised
Her precious four without
Complications; her simple faith
Untarnished by any doubt.

But when she left, they missed her
As one lacks, after storm,
The quiet blessing of sun on stone,
Or in winter, the slow flame, warm.

CHRISTMAS CAROLS

by Alma Robison Higbee

I felt no glow of Christmas though
scent of pine
Filled the room; wind spoke an icy
word outside;
The little tree with silver glistened,
the shine
Of candlelight enriched the sheen
of wide
Red Christmas ribbon bow that
bound
The holly wreath, then suddenly the
still
Night awoke to the clear and joyous
sound
Of music that seemed to lift and fill
The world with gladness. At the
door I found
Eight young girls singing praises to
his name,
Their faces lifted, eyes tender, lips
apart,
And overhead I saw one star's white
flame,
Then there was Christmas, warm
within my heart.



*it's so sensible,
so satisfying
to have a
kitchen telephone*

Saves time when you need
it most, ends running after
calls when you're weary,
costs only pennies a day.

to order
just call the telephone
business office

Mountain States Telephone



**Direct Prices &
Discounts to
Schools, Churches,
Clubs, Lodges,
and all Institutions**



**Transport Storage
Truck No. 75**

Write for Discounts and Catalog showing 54 sizes and
types of MONROE Folding Tables, and Trucks. Also
popular line of Folding Chairs.

THE MONROE COMPANY
249 CHURCH STREET, COLFAX, IOWA

FILMS!
DEVELOPED & PRINTED

Any
6, 8
or 12
Exposure
Roll!

25¢
Send Coin Only
—No C.O.D.'s—

**JUMBO PRINTS
only 35¢**

**OLD PHOTOS Copied and Printed
for GENEALOGY—60¢ each**
Money-back Guarantee!

SAM'S PHOTO LAB
P. O. Box 1115, Dept. AA, Salt Lake City, Ut.

**Genealogy Sheets
or Documents Copied**

35¢ ea. to 50 sheets
25¢ ea. to 100 sheets
Over 100 sheets, 20¢ each

Donna Green

130 South 13th East, Salt Lake City, Utah
Phone EL 9-9975



**...to you and you
...from you...you
...and you**

No Christmas gift is more
widespread or important in effect
than Christmas Seals which fight
tuberculosis. Given by most
Americans, they help make possible
the greatest gift of all—
health, life itself.

To give the gift that saves lives
...use Christmas Seals on every
letter, card, and package...and be
sure to send in your contribution
today.

**Buy and use
Christmas Seals**

This space contributed to the
National Tuberculosis Association
and its affiliates by

THE IMPROVEMENT ERA

The Last Word

"Oh, yes," said Mrs. Blodgett proudly, "we can trace our ancestors back—to—well, I don't know exactly who, but we've been descending for centuries."

Sign at a railroad crossing near Colorado Springs:
"The average time it takes a train to pass this crossing 14 seconds—whether your car is on it or not."

The greatest wealth is to live content with little; for there is never want where the mind is satisfied.

—Lucretius

Keeping up with the Jones isn't half as dangerous as trying to pass the Smiths on a hill.

The Mother bounced her four-year-old daughter on a chair and told her to stay there, because she had been naughty. The little girl sat there awhile very quietly, and then exclaimed, "I'll bet if Daddy had known you were going to act this way, he wouldn't have married you!"

I should always distrust the man who raves of beauty in distant lands and under foreign skies, and yet has never awakened to the beautiful within five miles of the place where he is living.

"I just love to lie in bed in the morning and ring for the valet."

"Do you mean to tell me you have a valet?"

"No, No! But I have a bell."

Any time you feel indispensable, take a walk through a cemetery and read the headstones. These people were thought indispensable, too.

"Well, Johnny," the father remarked at suppertime, "did you do your good deed today?"

"Yup. Today I did two good deeds."

"So?"

Success or failure in business is caused even more by mental attitudes than by mental capacities.

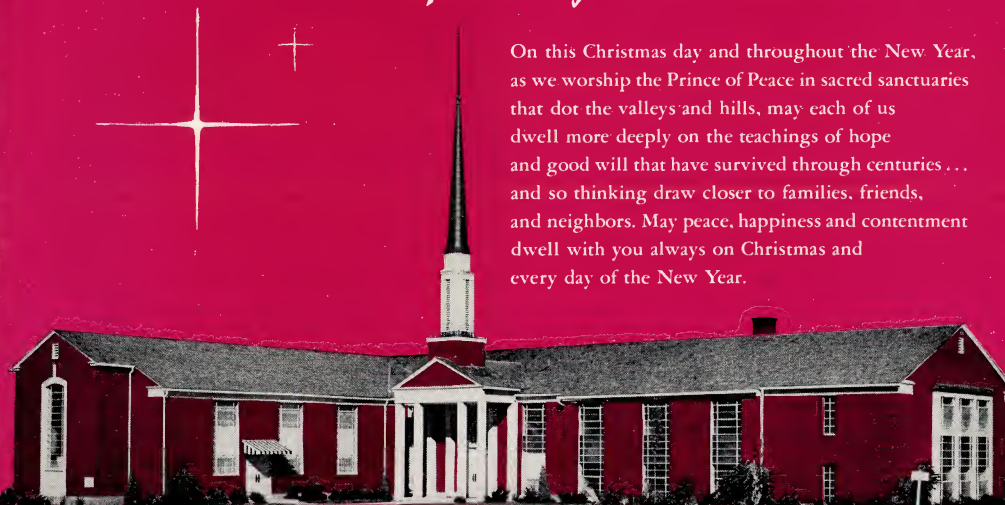
"Yup. I went over to see Aunt Lucy, and she was glad. Then I came home, and she was glad again."

Our greatest reward is the satisfaction we derive from knowing that we are discharging our full responsibility.

Economy in our affairs has the same effect upon our fortunes that good breeding has upon our conversation.

Everlasting as the Spirit of Christmas...

On this Christmas day and throughout the New Year, as we worship the Prince of Peace in sacred sanctuaries that dot the valleys and hills, may each of us dwell more deeply on the teachings of hope and good will that have survived through centuries... and so thinking draw closer to families, friends, and neighbors. May peace, happiness and contentment dwell with you always on Christmas and every day of the New Year.



Evergreen Ward



Manufacturers of Burned Clay Products

INTERSTATE BRICK CO.

3100 SOUTH 11th EAST

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH



How will you express your love?

This is the season for gift-giving
and expressions of love. As you
search for appropriate gifts . . .

gifts that express fully the love
and appreciation you feel for your
family, there is one gift you may
want to include. It is the gift of a
mother's time. It is also the gift of
a full life . . . a home . . . an education
for the children . . . financial
independence. In a word, it is life
insurance, the one sure way to
fill all these needs.

*Talk over gift-giving the life insurance
way with your Beneficial man. He
can help you give a truly
beneficial gift.*



BENEFICIAL LIFE

Insurance



Company

Virgil H. Smith, Pres.

Salt Lake City, Utah